

OUTLINE OF GENERALI GROUP OPERATIONS

1999

168th YEAR

ASSICURAZIONI GENERALI

OUTLINE OF GENERALI GROUP OPERATIONS

1999

168th YEAR





Registered Office and Central Head Office in Trieste
Head Office for Italian Operations in Mogliano Veneto
Capital (fully paid in) Lire 2,505,995,990,000
Trieste Companies Register: 98 Trieste Law Court - Trieste C.C.: 6204
Authorized to transact insurance business
per Article 65 of RDL April, 29, 1923 No. 966

CHAIRMAN Alfonso Desiata

VICE-CHAIRMAN

MANAGING DIRECTOR Gianfranco Gutty

VICE-CHAIRMAN Francesco Cingano

MANAGING DIRECTOR Fabio Cerchiai

DIRECTORS

An asterisk marks the names of those Directors who, together with the Chairman, Vice-Chairmen and Managing Directors, form the Executive

Committee

Raymond Barre / Tito Bastianello* / Antoine Bernheim*

Paolo Biasi / Gerardo Broggini*

Eugenio Coppola di Canzano* / Emilio Dusi Giuseppe Gazzoni-Frascara / Georges Hervet

Martin Kohlhaussen / Luigi Lucchini Piergaetano Marchetti* / Alberto Pecci

Arturo Romanin Jacur / Wilhelm Winterstein / Massimo Zanzi

GENERAL COUNCIL

Comprising - besides the below listed Members appointed by the General Meeting the Members of the Board of Directors and the General Managers Giorgio Davide Adler / José Ramón Álvarez Rendueles José Maria Amusátegui de la Cierva / Claude Bébéar Kenneth J. Bialkin / Sabino Cassese / Onorato Castellino Giacomo Costa / Maurizio de Tilla / Dieter Farny

Enrico Filippi / Carlos Fitz-James Stuart y Martínez de Irujo Albert Frère / Roberto Gonzales Barrera / Khoon Chen Kuok Stefano Micossi / Franca Orsini Bonacossi / Paolo Pedrazzoli Reinfried Pohl / Eitan Raff / Renato Ruggiero / Sandro Salvati

Guido Schmidt-Chiari

AUDITORS Gianfranco Barbato, Presidente / Paolo Agostoni

Alberto Nicola Nagel / Paolo D'Agnolo (deputy)

Gaetano Terrin (deputy)

GENERAL MANAGERS Sergio Balbinot / Giampaolo Brugnoli / Giovanni Perissinotto

DEPUTY GENERAL MANAGERS Luigi Boglioni / Aldo Minucci

Benito Pagnanelli / Guido Pastori

SECRETARY Guido Pastori

THE STATUTORY BODIES ARE UPDATED TO APRIL 29, 2000

INDEX GENERALI GROUP Report 10 pag. Balance sheet, profit and loss account 29 Notes on the accounts 49 Changes in the consolidation area of with respect to 1998 74 Companies included in consolidation 76 Companies accounted for on equity basis 90 Other affiliated and associated companies 94 Other significant shareholdings 118 Geographical distribution 120 **Independent Auditor's Report** 199 PARENT COMPANY 132 Report Balance sheet, profit and loss account 163 Report of the board of auditors 189 World list of Generali Group companies 192



he annual report of a company is not only an accounting document whose aim is to determine the profit for the year, but it is also the picture of the work carried out by those who operate in and for the firm as well as the most important means of communication with shareholders, clients and market operators.

The annual report is comparable to a complex architectural work and its numbers reflect the history of the Company. Our history is based on solid assets due to the fact that for over one hundred years, thanks to the foresight of our predecessors, we have found a "home" in the central squares of major cities both in Italy and Europe.

The images of the Central Head Office in Trieste, of the Procuratie Vecchie (the building in Venice's piazza San Marco that for over 160 years hosted the Head Office for Italian Operations), of Palazzo Generali in Rome (the building in central Rome that is the Company's representative and institutional office and was for many years Generali registered office) illustrated the last three annual reports. The 1999 annual report features suggestive images coming from the palazzo located in Milan's piazza Cordusio, built exactly one hundred years ago under the supervision of architect Luca Beltrami.

When the building was inaugurated it was hailed as "one of the most interesting buildings" in Milan at the end of the 19th century. Its slightly curved façade, which contours the elliptical shape of piazza Cordusio, was much admired.

For over half a century, the building hosted the affiliated companies Anonima Infortuni and Anonima Grandine that in 1947 were merged into the Parent Company to establish Generali's Milan Head Office. The Company's offices, located in this very building, played a crucial role in the initial phase of the car boom of the sixties. In 1961, the Milan Head Office moved to a modern building in via Tiziano, near the Trade Fair. Following the unification of Italian operations in the Head Office at Mogliano Veneto and the recent restoration, the building in piazza Cordusio has once again, become the heart of the Company in Milan.

Deservedly, the images of this building are included in the Parent Company accounts and the Group consolidated statements at a time of significant growth for Assicurazioni Generali. As in previous years, the evocative images of the architecture of the past are combined with images of the Company's modern building at Mogliano Veneto, the Head Office for Italian Operations as well as the symbol of Generali's ability to look far ahead into the future while conserving a living memory of its traditions.





GENERALI GROUP

1999





| Highlights of the Consolidated Statements | | | |
|--|-----------------|---------------|-------------|
| (in million Euro) | 1999 | 1998 | 1997 |
| Gross premiums | 73,216,155 | 62,753,756 | 40,744,956 |
| increase | 16.7% | 54.0% | 16.1% |
| Acquisition and general expenses | 13,220,368 | 11,701,058 | 8,002,403 |
| increase | 13.0% | 46.2% | 15.3% |
| Investments | 276,253,914 (1) | 245,657,620 | 142,138,531 |
| increase | 12.5% (1) | 72.8% | 23.1% |
| Investment income | 22,926,053 | 20,010,561 | 12,307,609 |
| increase | 14.6% | 62.6% | 24.1% |
| Technical provision | 260,334,924 | 233,614,440 | 134,672,300 |
| Technical provision / net premiums (non-life) | 168.6% | 166.7% | 155.0% |
| Loss ratio (non-life) | 81.4% | 80.7% | 77.7% |
| Capital and reserves | 12,260,634 | 11,390,118 | 10,208,988 |
| Net profit | 1,584,693 | 1,281,948 (2) | 1,030,826 |
| Net profit / capital and reserves | 12.9% | 11.3% (2) | 10.1% |
| Staff | 56,593 | 54,598 | 41,417 |

⁽¹⁾ taking into account the investments for the benefit of life-assurance policyholders who bear the investments risk and relating to the administration of pension funds, the total investments amounted to Euro 154,899,666 up 16.4% over 1998

⁽²⁾ net of extraordinary gain of Euro 232,234 from the sale of Royal Nederland $\,$



The Group

The Generali Group's consolidated profit for 1999 amounted to 818.4m Euro. Premium income, net of reinsurance, was 37,813m (+16.7% with respect to 1998), 23,692.5m (+24.2%) from life business and 14,120.5m (+5.9%) from non-life. The consolidated statements incorporated the accounts of 175 companies: 118 insurance companies, 50 holding and financial companies and 7 real estate companies.

With respect to the previous year, the area of consolidation remained unchanged, with the entry of 14 companies (9 insurance and 5 holding companies). Most of the companies that are no longer in the area of consolidation were merged into other Group entities.

The changes in the area of consolidation are listed in the Notes on the Accounts. The consolidated statements do not include the INA group, as the acquisition

was finalised in the early part of 2000. In 1999, INA produced a premium income of 5,901.8m, recording a net consolidated profit of 316.3m.

On the basis of the principle of homogeneity and materiality, 320 companies were not included in the consolidation area. These have also been listed in the specific tables in the Notes on the Accounts.

Shares held in associated companies and in non-consolidated affiliated companies - with the exception in both instances of non-relevant cases - were reported at their net asset value, including the year's profit. This valuation was applied to investments in 23 companies.

A number of important operations were concluded during 1999. These have significantly changed the structure of the Group.



Consolidated companies

Non-consolidated companies

118

Insurance companies

50

Holding and financial companies

7

Real estate companies

326
Other companies



Acquisition of Caja de Ahorro y Seguro

In Argentina, Generali acquired a stake of 32.5% in Holding Caja de Ahorro y Seguro, which corresponds to approximately 54% of the shares that entitle voting rights for the nomination of Board of Directors members. The Caja group controls four insurance companies (two life and two non-life) and holds a significant minority stake in an industrial accidents specialist.

With a premium income of 671.4m Euro, corresponding to a 10% share of the market, Generali became in 1999 the leading insurer in a market that has shown interesting prospects.

With the acquisition, a major restructuring process was launched in Argentina in order to achieve synergies also with Sudameris, Generali's banking partner in the area of private pensions.

Acquisition of Secura Allgemeine and Secura Leben

In the early part of 1999, Generali signed an agreement with Migros, Switzerland's leading consumer retailing group. According to the terms of the agreement, Generali acquired two insurance companies, Secura Allgemeine and Secura Leben, which were respectively merged, towards the end of the year, into Generali Assurances Générales and into Fortuna Leben.

Following the acquisition, Generali's premium income in Switzerland rose to approximately 1,218.8m, corresponding to a market share of 4.2%.

Ownership transfers

As part of its strategy aimed at concentrating activities in companies that have the right size to ensure growth and

profitability, Generali sold in 1999
Northern Star and DBI-Insurance Co. in
UK and Covadonga de Seguros y
Reaseguros (controlled by Alleanza) in
Spain. It also finalised in 1999 the sale of
the South African company Standard
General, which had already been
excluded from the consolidation area in
1998.

In addition, Federation Insurance Company of Canada and Friuli-Venezia Giulia Assicurazioni "La Carnica" were not included in the consolidation as they are to be sold during 2000. The companies that are no longer in the area of consolidation, generated in 1999 an aggregate premium income of approximately 258.2m Euro.

In 1999, restructuring of Group operations in various markets was further pursued. The action taken included mergers of companies, the setting-up of local holding entities with the task of co-ordinating and merging activities in the areas of administration, IT and investment in common services centres. These initiatives aim at improving profitability and growth, at containing costs and at optimising underwriting and financial policies.

Group restructuring process in Germany

In Germany, the reorganisation process, which began in 1998 with the merger of the structures of Generali and Deutscher Lloyd, is coming to a close with the transfer - due in mid-2000 - of the majority shareholding in Generali Lloyd to AMB. Thus, Generali in Germany will exclusively rely on AMB, which through the insurance poles of Aachen, Munich and Hamburg, will operate in various insurance sectors with distinct trademarks and retailing policies. IT services will be concentrated



in AM-Informatik, while AM
Finanzanlagen-Management and AM
Immobilien will handle the German
group's investment policy. As to the
Munich pole, a single company will be
established to take up the administrative
activity of Generali Lloyd and Thuringia.

Group restructuring process in France

Restructuring in France continued with the merger of the portfolio of the Paris Branch and successively that of Generali France Participations into Generali France Holding. Other than providing common services for the other companies, Generali France Holding will also coordinate Group activity in the country. Operations in France are to be organised into three insurance poles, each specilized according to different retailing channels. As part of the process of concentration underway, Generali completed in October the merger of Lutèce and Compagnie Continentale d'Assurances into Generali France Assurances, and in December of Proxima into Fédération Continentale.

Group restructuring process in Austria

During 1999, Generali pressed ahead with the restructuring of operations in Austria by initiating the second phase of the process that is bringing Generali Versicherung and Interunfall closer together. Following the merger of administration and finance, Generali expects to unify by 2000 claims settlement, insurance policy issuing procedures and underwriting management in the regional head offices of the two companies in order to further cut costs. Generali Versicherung and Interunfall will continue to maintain their respective

trademarks and retailing networks.

Group restructuring process in Hungary

In May 1999, Generali-Providencia Bístositó, the company arising from the merger of Generali Budapest with Providencia, began operating. The new company - 86.7% controlled by Generali Holding Vienna, 10% by Magyar Posta Rt and 3.3% by PostaBank - has consolidated its position in Hungary, where it now ranks second in terms of premium income with a 17% share of the market.

Group restructuring process in Israel

As part of the Group reorganisation underway in Israel, since January 1 1999, three companies of the Migdal group (Samson, Maoz and Sela) have been merged into a single company, which, pending the required authorisation, will in turn be merged into Migdal. The Group will thus operate in the domestic market through Migdal and Hamagen, which are to rely on a series of common services.

In order to develop business in emerging markets, Generali signed strategic agreements with premier local partners.

Agreement with the Kuok Group

To stimulate growth in Southeast Asia and above all in China (where the two representative offices, in Beijing and Shanghai are already operating), the Group finalised in April a partnership with the Kuok group, a large economic conglomerate with interests in various industrial and services sectors. As a first step, Generali Asia was set up, a holding

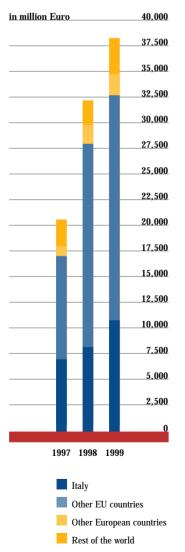


company 60% owned by Generali and 40% by the Kuok group. The latter also took part in the setting up of two insurance companies, Generali Philipinas Life Assurance and Generali Philippinas Assurance, operating respectively in the life and non-life sectors. A stake in the two companies is also held by Sy, a Filipino group that operates in the banking, retailing and industrial sectors.

The consolidated statements

The consolidated statements showed, for the Parent Company's share, a profit of 818.4m Euro, up from 894.3m in 1998. The 1998 result benefited from the sale by AMB of Royal Nederland for 232.3m. Not considering the impact of this non-recurring operation, the consolidated profit was 156,4m Euro, up 23.6%.

Gross Premiums



Agreement with the Süzer Group

In May, Generali signed an agreement in Turkey with the Süzer group, one of the top-four business concerns in the country with interests in various industrial and services sectors. In the banking sector, Süzer owns Kent Bank with which bancassurance initiatives are to be carried out. The partnership with the Turkish group will be developed through two jointly-owned insurance companies: in the non-life branch, Generali Sigorta - already operating in the country - will be strengthened and renamed Kent Generali Sigorta A.S., while in the life branch a new company will be set-up.

Underwriting activity

Consolidated premium income, net of reinsurance, amounted to 37,813m Euro, up 16.7% (+16.7% over 1998: +12.6% on equivalent terms, i.e. before exchange differences and without considering the new acquisitions).

86.3% of premiums came from EU members (28.3% from Italy), 4.5% from other non-EU countries and 9.2% from the rest of the world. The geographical distribution of premiums is shown in the relevant graph.

Life premium income amounted to 23,692.5m, i.e. 62.6% of total premium income, rising 22.7% before exchange differences. Non-life premiums amounted to 14,120.5m, up 4.4%.

Direct premiums rose 15.5% to 36,504.3m, out of which 23,385.9m (+22.9%) from the life branch and 13,118.3m (+4.3%) from the non-life.

In **Italy**, the growth in real terms of GDP (+1.4%) was affected by the negative performance of the exports sector, which bore the impact of the slowing down of world economy. Consumption progressed at a slower pace (up 1.7% compared to 2.3% in the previous year), while investment performed better (+4.4%). Inflation rate increased due to rising oil and raw material prices, averaging at



1.7% in the year. Unemployment slipped back slightly thanks above all to the adoption of more flexible forms of work.

The insurance industry maintained in 1999 a high growth rate, up 21% compared to 23% in 1998.

The life sector was once again the most dynamic component of the market, recording a 34% rise in premiums as households are increasingly interested in purchasing individual pension schemes and high-financial content insurance policies. In the retailing sector, bancassurance continued to perform well. Though in 1999 the number of subscribers to contractual and non-contractual pension funds increased, the business generated by these funds continues to be but a small part of the portfolio of insurers.

The Group's nine life insurance companies produced a premium income of 8,067.7m Euro (i.e. 34.5% of consolidated life premiums), up 36.4%. The result meant that the Group's share of the market rose to 22.5%.

55% of the premium income was generated by agents and by the direct salesforce, 39% came from the banking channel (up from 29% in the previous year) and the remaining 6% from the network of financial operators. Alleanza confirmed its position as Italy's top life operator recording a premium income of 2,561.1m Euro, up 16.7%. Particularly significant was Generali's growth, up 23.9%, in the traditional retailing sector.

In 1999, the new products linked to the internal funds managed by Group companies were much appreciated by clients for their excellent performance. The Generali Group also actively took part in initiatives aimed at boosting the sale of contractual and non-contractual funds.

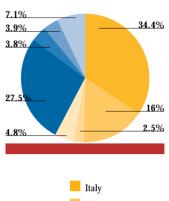
The positive underwriting result recorded in the past improved further.

The non-life sector grew by 7% in 1999, a growth rate that was in line with previous years. Motor insurance continued to record negative underwriting results in the TPL segment, while the other branches were affected by the weakness of the economy and by tougher competition. The retailing network was boosted by the development of innovative channels, including e-commerce. Premium income in the non-life business - where the Group operates with ten insurance companies - rose by 6.2% to 2,561m Euro, i.e. a 9.7% share of the market. In 1999, a careful risk selection policy was implemented in order to improve worsening underwriting results. As to retailing, Generali has combined its traditional sales networks with innovative channels. In this light, Genertel, the country's leading long-distance insurer, recorded a life premium income of 82.6m; out of this sum, some 5m came from GenerWeb, a channel that during the year has performed well.

Though recording a loss, underwriting result improved significantly.

In **Germany**, GDP growth in real terms was 1.5%, lower than that recorded by Euro partners (2.2%), due to the negative trade balance. Improved business confidence towards the end of the year prompted a recovery in the area of investments. Inflation was kept under check (0.6%), while the unemployment rate decreased to below 9%. The insurance market recorded an overall premium income growth of 3.7%. Against this background, the Generali Group consolidated its position as the country's third largest insurer with a 8.3% share of the market. The life sector progressed satisfactorily (+7.9%) thanks also to the early renewal of insurance contracts triggered by expectations of a less favourable tax reform. The single premium sector surged and currently

Life business direct premiums







makes up 10% of overall turnover. Operating in the life branch with six companies, the Group's premium income rose by 7.8% to 6,448.3m Euro (10.7% share of the market).

The companies of the AMB group focused on annual premium policies in order to achieve increased portfolio stability in future years. Thanks to the sale of the products of the affiliate Volksfürsorge through the 950 Commerzbank outlets, business is expected to improve further. During the year, the range of products was widened. A factor of success for the Group was the partnership with DVAG, one of the country's largest retailers. Underwriting result, which produced a profit, recorded a significant improvement.

For the fourth year running, non-life business grew modestly (0.4%) as a consequence of the weakness of the economy and an increasingly crowded marketplace which is exerting a downward push on rates in the motor and industrial risk sectors.

The Group's 14 non-life insurers produced a premium income of 4,321.2m, up 1.9%, corresponding to a 6.3% share of the market. The premium income increase, which was higher than the growth rate recorded by the market as whole, was mainly due to the implementation of a commercial strategy that combined high growth rates with a careful selection of the risks aimed at improving portfolio profitability.

Though still negative, this policy has led to a significant improvement of the underwriting result.

1999 GDP in **France**, which grew 2.7%, was pushed up by investments (+7%) and to a lesser extent by the exports sector (+3.6%), which reacted well to improving international demand in the later part of the year. Consumption, on the other and, was slower, down to 2.3%

from 3.6% in the previous year. Though inflation continued to be among the lowest in Europe (0.6%), unemployment remained high at 11.2%.

The insurance market as a whole improved significantly (+9.8%) following the major slump recorded in the previous year when it fell 10.1%. The growth was mostly due to the performance of the life sector, which went up 15%. Life business was buoyed above all by the sale of pension products, which alone made up 80% of total turnover, and by the excellent performance of the bancassurance sector.

The Generali Group operated in the life insurance sector with five companies, which together recorded a premium income of 3,707.3m Euro, up 22.4%, corresponding to a market share of 5%. Generali is thus the sixth largest insurer in France, particularly distinguishing itself in the group pension segment of the market (11% share). The good performance was mainly due to the competitiveness of the products offered by Group companies.

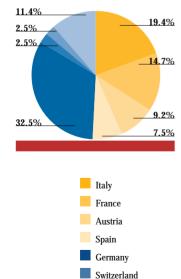
Underwriting result, though still negative, recorded an improvement.

Non-life business confirmed the market stagnation underway since 1997, growing a mere 1%. Premium income at traditional companies decreased slightly, while there was marginal improvement in the performance of mutual companies and of the banking channels.

In this sector, the Group's seven companies recorded a premium income of 1,922.1m Euro, up 0.9%, corresponding to a 4.9% share of the market.

Two storms that struck France and neighbouring countries in the last days of the year caused widespread destruction. According to market estimates, insured damages amounted to approximately 4,648.1m Euro. Net losses covered by Group companies amounted to some 56.8m.

Non-life business direct premiums



Israel

Other countries



As to new initiatives introduced in the market in the year under examination, sales programmes through the Internet were being studied.

Currently, Equité has already launched a website and is taking part in an initiative launched by brokers for the distribution of motor and homes insurance policies. The website recorded a significant volume of contacts and the first policies have been sold. The underwriting result, which was negative, worsened slightly.

In Austria, GDP in 1999 worsened slightly, down to 2.1% from 2.9% in the previous year. Consumers price index at 0.6% decreased slightly. Unemployment rate, which was already very low, decreased further: at 4.3% Austria is among the first in Europe in terms of ability to create new jobs. The overall premium income of the insurance market grew by 6.6%. The most significant improvement came in life business (+17.9%), which benefited from the success of bancassurance and from the growing interest showed by the younger segment of the population for additional pension schemes. Performing particularly well was the high-financial content single premium sector, namely the unit-linked policies.

Premium income of the Group's two life companies rose by 11.7% to 588.7m (12.2% share of the market). During the year, an agreement was signed with a prominent retailer. Thanks to the latter's widespread network, the partnership is proving to be very successful. For its diverse selling channels, the Group has drawn-up a flexible rate programme aimed at creating a new line of products especially designed for specific client segments. Underwriting result improved and was back in black.

Non-life business in 1999 remained substantially unchanged with respect to the previous year. A modest growth (+1.6%) was recorded also in the health sector. The market stagnation is mainly due to increased competition, which exerted a downward thrust on rates especially in the car insurance sector where premiums fell by 5.6%. The Group's three non-life companies produced a premium income of 1,190.7m Euro (-0.7%), corresponding to a 15.6% share of the market. Generali was the first insurer to have abandoned the dangerous policy of providing discounted motor t.p.l. rates in order to contain the losses borne by the sector. In Industrial + commercial risks there is a reform aimed at improving profitability.

The underwriting result recorded a loss that was substantially unchanged with respect to the previous year.

The economy in **Spain** recorded the highest real-term growth in the Euro area with a 3.7% improvement of GDP arising from increased consumption and investment. The consumer price index rose to 2.3% due to higher oil prices. Unemployment rate, though still very high at 15.7%, fell back three per centage points over 1998.

The insurance industry in 1999 recorded an overall growth of 26.6%.

The improvement was sustained by the life sector, where premium income soared 41%, one of the highest growth rates ever. The positive trend was determined by the great interest showed by households for life policies and by the massive emission in the market of unit-linked products, which are subject to favourable taxation. The best performing retailing channel in 1999 was once again bancassurance.

The premium income produced in the life sector by the Group's three companies - among which a bancassurance



specialist - rose by 36.4% to 1,125.6m Euro (6.3% share of the market). In the year under examination, a number of significant contracts were recorded in the area of pensions, and unit-linked products performed well. Generali's strategy focused on strengthening its role within the savings management sector which it plans to achieve by developing specific sales channels to reach the widest range of client segments possible. A training programme was also launched to enhance skills in the area of financial and insurance intermediation.

Generali concentrated its attention in the pension sector. In this sector, Group companies in Spain relied on specialised units in order to seize the opportunities arising from the new regulations governing pensions. The pension legislation in fact sets down that by 2000 insurance companies that have set up internal funds must insure them with a collective policy or transfer their management to a specialised pension fund.

Underwriting result was slightly negative.

Non-life business confirmed the positive turnaround of the previous year, with a growth of 10.8%. The car insurance sector, though performing well in terms of premium income (+13.3%), recorded a high loss ratio.

Non-life premiums at the Group's four companies rose by 11.9% to 973.2m Euro. Market share was 6.2%. Underwriting results of Group companies were affected by the significant worsening of loss ratio in the car insurance business. To offset the difficult situation, Generali has taken action aimed at refocusing both its risk selection and claim settlement strategies.

The underwriting result recorded a

significant loss that reflected the slump in the market.

The merger of IT facilities at the Madrid and Barcelona poles was finalised. Action is now being taken to revise the Group's external organisation in order to fully exploit available potential and enhance market penetration.

1999 GDP in **Switzerland** slowed down compared to the previous year. Growth (+1.7%) was affected by lower consumption and a negative trade balance. Inflation was up due also to increased indirect taxation. The country's low unemployment rate went further down to 2.8%.

After a positive spell lasting for many years, premium income in the Swiss insurance industry fell by 4.8% over the previous year.

Life business - down 6.9% - was affected by the introduction of a revenue stamp in the single premium sector that strongly curtailed demand. The market as a whole improved thanks to leaner operating costs and better financial income.

Despite a slower market, the Group's two life insurers confirmed the growth recorded in the previous years. In 1999, premium income amounted to 876.7m Euro (+38.8%; +17.1% without taking into account the newly acquired Secura Leben), mostly due to the decision to strengthen the annual premium unit-linked sector which was not subject to taxation. Market share was 4.3%. The underwriting result was positive.

The non-life sector recorded a modest growth (0.7%) following tougher competition in the marketplace. Loss ratio worsened as a consequence of damages caused by catastrophes.

In the non-life business, premium income



at the Group's two companies improved considerably, rising to 329.2m Euro (+7% not considering Secura). Market share was 3.9%. The improved performance was due to the introduction on the part of Generali Allgemeine of new and competitive products.

The underwriting result, which was negative, worsened slightly.

In **Israel**, GDP in real term, with a growth of 1.7%, was lower than the previous year's. The downturn was confirmed by rising inflation (5.2%) and unemployment (9.3%).

Turnover in the insurance industry increased by 3.5%, with a better performance of the life branch (+6.3%) compared to the non-life (0.9%). Generali operates with three companies that carried out both life and non-life business.

Group premium income in 1999 rose by 3.8% to 907.7m Euro, corresponding to a market share of some 32%. In the second part of the year, Generali launched new high financial content products aimed at encouraging policyholders to renew expiring contracts.

The underwriting result, which was positive, improved significantly.

Non-life premiums amounted to 313.3m Euro (-10.9%), corresponding to a market share of 10%.

In a highly competitive market, the Group adopted a very cautious underwriting policy in the car and damage to property sectors. Toward the end of the year, long-distance selling of car insurance policies was initiated. Currently limited to telephone selling, the initiative is to be extended to the Internet at a later stage.

The portfolio risk selection policies adopted have produced an improved industrial result in the elementary branches and, above all, in the kasko segment.

The underwriting result improved and was back in black.

In **Latin America**, real growth in 1999 was practically non-existent as a consequent of the financial crisis triggered earlier in the year by the devaluation of the Brazilian currency, whose economy, in turn, shrunk 1%. GDP in Argentina fell by 3%, also following the adoption of a fixed parity with the Dollar. Growth in Mexico, on the other hand, was brisk (+3.7% in 1999) thanks to rising exports to the US where the economy is running. The Latin American insurance market is highly diversified and continues to be affected by specific local conditions. However, the market continues to attract a significant number of foreign investors thanks to the opportunities, especially in the life segment, that have been created following market reforms and the deregulation of the pension sector. In terms of premiums, some 80% of the market's turnover is produced in Brazil, Argentina and Mexico. In Latin America, Generali can boast a long and consolidated presence with significant market shares. The Group's position here has been strengthened.

Against a background of recession, the insurance industry in **Argentina** confirmed the string of good performances recorded over the past years with a premium income increase of 9%. The industry was sustained by the life branch (+15%), which currently makes up 35% of total premium income, up from 8% ten years ago. Growth in the non-life sector (+6%) was mainly due to the good performance of the car insurance business (+8%). According to



the terms of the agreement signed at the end of 1998, Generali finalised in March the acquisition of a majority shareholding in Caja de Ahorro y Seguro, the holding that controls the country's largest insurance pole. Following this operation, Generali has emerged as Argentina's leading insurer with a market share of around 10%.

Overall premium income at the Group's eight companies amounted to 662.8m Euro: 316.4m in the life branch and 346.4m in the non-life.

The underwriting result in both branches was substantially balanced.

In **Mexico**, the policy pursued by the Group together with the Banorte financial group - a co-operation that led to the establishment of two companies operating respectively in the private pension and bancassurance sectors - brought about a trebling of premium income in 1999.

To boost operations, the Group is studying further initiatives also in the traditional insurance sector.

Overall premium income amounted to 232.8m Euro: 152.4m in the life branch and 80.4m in the non-life.

The underwriting result worsened slightly

both in the life and non-life branches and in relative terms.

In **Brazil**, the Group focused on improving profitability rather than increasing business. Premium income, amounting to 132,518.7m Euro, recorded a fall (-19.6%) that was due to changes in the non-life underwriting policy. The underwriting result improved significantly in both branches.

In the other markets - namely United States, United Kingdom, Belgium, Netherlands and Hungary - Group premium income amounted to 827.9m (-2%) in the life branch, while non-life premiums amounted to 739.2m (-24.9%). The result was the outcome of a number of significant changes in the Group's underwriting policy, namely the decision to no longer subscribe certain lines of business. In the second part of 1999, the sale of the New York's Branch portfolio began.

Life **reinsurance** premiums amounted to 306.5m Euro, up 16.9%, while non-life premium income was 1,002.2m, up 13%. The underwriting result of non-life reinsurance business continued to be negative.



Financial Operations

In the second part of the year, financial markets were conditioned by the US Federal Bank's decision to bring up interest rates to offset rising inflation. Monetary policy in Europe aligned itself to the US but interest rate hikes were more contained in order not to compromise the economic recovery underway. These policies affected the bonds market. Equity markets in 1999 were generally bullish, pushed up, in the second half of the year, by the growth of TLC and IT companies, which outperformed traditional firms. In this context, Generali's financial strategy was characterised by higher investments in equities and a more resolute shifting towards non-government securities. Trading activity generated significant gains.

Investments at year's end amounted to 154,899.7m, rising by 21,867.8m Euro (+16.4%) over the previous year. Bonds represented 46.5% of total investments (50.5% in 1998), equities and shares in common investment funds

16.7% (compared to 12.9% in 1998), debenture loans 15.1%, real estate 6.3%, investments in affiliated companies and other shareholdings 4.3% and other investments 3.2%.

Investment for the benefit of life-assurance policyholders who bear the investment risk have been shown separately and amounted to 12,226.4m, 7.9% of total investments (4.6% in 1998).

Income from investment rose by 9.1% to 8,885.4m .

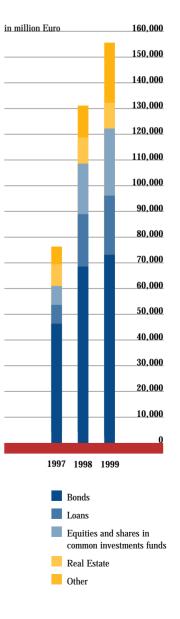
Average investment yield was 6.7% for bonds, 5.1% for shares and 5.3% for real estate.

In 1999, gains from the sale of assets amounted to 2,835.9m: 2,471m from shares, 150m from bonds and 196.8m from real estate.

Net unrealised losses amounted to 200.3m (420m in 1998) and were charged to the profit and loss account.

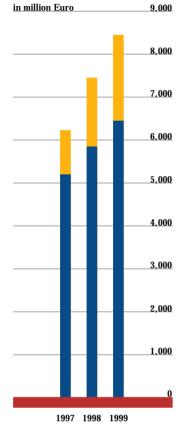
Unrealised gains on listed securities rose by 1.9% to 11,177.4m: 9,342.4m from shares and 1,835m from bonds.

Investments





Shareholders' Funds (profit not included)



Parent company's interest

Minority shareholders'

Information relating to Group operations according to activity and geographical areas

In compliance with the CONSOB Ruling of October 27, 1998, and taking into account IAS 14 as revised in 1997, the following required information has been provided.

a) Sectors of activity

| Life | Non-life | Total |
|-----------|---|---|
| 23,692.5 | 14,120.5 | 37,813.0 |
| 23,313.2 | 12,456.3 | 35,769.5 |
| 12,282.7 | 3,669.6 | 15,952.3 |
| 35,595.9 | 16,126.0 | 51,721.9 |
| 34,304.0 | 15,587.4 | 49,891.4 |
| 1,291.9 | 538.6 | 1,830.5 |
| 416.6 | 345.4 | 762.0 |
| 875.2 | 193.2 | 1,068.4 |
| 136,388.6 | 33,583.6 | 169,972.2 |
| 133,373.9 | 27,054.4 | 160,428.3 |
| | | |
| | | |
| 1,069.8 | 1,715.7 | 2,785.5 |
| | | |
| 175.3 | 25.0 | 200.3 |
| | | |
| 85.1 | 183.0 | 268.1 |
| | | |
| 500.6 | 1,243.4 | 1,744.0 |
| | 23,692.5 23,313.2 12,282.7 35,595.9 34,304.0 1,291.9 416.6 875.2 136,388.6 133,373.9 1,069.8 175.3 | 23,692.5 14,120.5 23,313.2 12,456.3 12,282.7 3,669.6 35,595.9 16,126.0 34,304.0 15,587.4 1,291.9 538.6 416.6 345.4 875.2 193.2 136,388.6 33,583.6 133,373.9 27,054.4 1,069.8 1,715.7 175.3 25.0 85.1 183.0 |



b) Geographical areas

| (in million Euro) | Italy | Germany | France | Austria | Other countries | Total |
|------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| Gross premiums | 10,689.1 | 10,974.4 | 5,841.1 | 1,868.8 | 8,439.6 | 37,813.0 |
| Net premiums | 10,491.0 | 10,483.4 | 5,128.3 | 1,767.8 | 7,899.0 | 35,769.5 |
| Other income | 3,790.7 | 5,389.4 | 3,192.7 | 634.1 | 2,945.4 | 15,952.3 |
| Total income | 14,281.7 | 15,872.9 | 8,321.0 | 2,401.8 | 10,844.5 | 51,721.9 |
| Assets | 36,962.2 | 58,669.7 | 26,683.2 | 8,907.3 | 38,749.8 | 169,972.2 |
| Acquisition costs for | | | | | | |
| shares and interests | | | | | | |
| in Group companies or | | | | | | |
| in companies where a | | | | | | |
| significant interest is held | 1,266.6 | 342.0 | 170.8 | 51.2 | 954.9 | 2,785.5 |

In addition, and in compliance with the above mentioned CONSOB Ruling, the Group informs that it has but a marginal exposure in the areas that have been recently affected by the economic crisis.

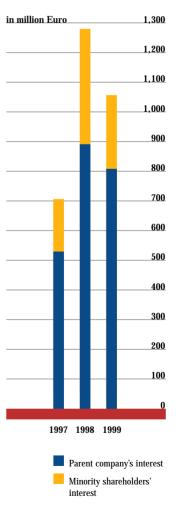
Shareholders' funds

The Parent Company's interest in consolidated net assets amounted to 7,150.5m Euro (6,776.8m Euro in 1998). Minority shareholders' interest on capital and reserves amounted to 2,143.2m Euro and on profit to 250m Euro.

The shareholders' funds included an overall amount of 684.2m Euro (320.3m Euro in 1998) covering the items "consolidation reserve", "reserve for valuation differences on non-consolidated shareholdings", and "reserve for exchange differences".

Changes in the Parent Company's interest in the shareholders' funds have been indicated in the Notes on the Accounts. Shares of the Parent Company, held by it or by other Group companies, amounted to 405,542 corresponding to a nominal value of euro 420,430 and representing 0.04% of the company capital. The 1999 consolidated profit amounted to 818.4m Euro, and was as follows:

Profit



| (in million Euro) | |
|--|---------|
| Profit of the Parent Company and of other | |
| consolidated companies | 2,056.9 |
| Consolidation adjustments, of which: | |
| - for intra Group dividends | -715.4 |
| - for realised profits from intra Group | |
| transfers and reinsurance | -62.6 |
| - for amortisation of the consolidation | |
| difference | -124.0 |
| - for other items | -86.4 |
| | 1,068.4 |
| Minority shareholders' interest in the profits of | |
| consolidated companies and consolidation adjustments | -250.0 |
| Profit for the year (as at 31.12.1999) | 818.4 |



The year 2000

In 1999, Generali completed, both at the Parent Company and at Group companies, the programmes designed to achieve millennium compatibility in the areas of IT, accounting and insurance policy conditions. Consequently, the millennium passed smoothly without recording any significant technical hitches. No claim was received for accidents caused by the millennium change.

2000 and foreseeable business development

In the first months of 2000, the insurance activity of the Generali Group recorded a significant improvement in terms of both new business and profitability.

As to operations in the principal markets, in Italy Group companies in the early part of the year produced an increased volume of new life business, thanks, above all, to the good performance of unit-linked policies.

In the damages to property sector, growth was mainly due to a significant recovery of the non-motor segments. As far as the motor insurance sector is concerned, it is difficult to predict the legislative developments of the price freeze decided by the government. Meanwhile, to improve profitability, Group companies are adopting a prudent risk selection policy.

In Germany, indications are that Group premium income in the first months of the year is progressing well, and is in line with the objective of achieving a growth rate that is higher than the market average. In non-life business, Generali continued to pursue a careful portfolio risk selection policy, which, combined with an increase in car tariffs (in line with what the industry as a whole is doing), should

allow for an improvement in profitability and in premium income.

Monetary and financial markets in the first part of 2000 were sustained by the economic recovery and by growing consumer and corporate confidence.

Strong growth in the US, rising inflation as well as exchange rate volatility could lead to a more restrictive approach on the part of monetary authorities.

Stock exchanges, though volatile, have been bullish, while rates in the bonds sector have remained substantially unchanged with respect to the end of

1999.
Against this background, the Group's trading policy was mainly carried out in European markets. New unit-linked policies in both the shares and bonds sectors issued by Group companies have been well appreciated by clients.
Meanwhile, for traditional products, the Asset Liability Management system, as set down by supervisory authorities, has been

A number of important operations were carried out this year. These will significantly change the structure of the Group in 2000.

further improved.

On February 17, 2000, Generali finalised the cash-and-bid offer on INA, one of Italy's largest insurance groups, which had been launched in September 1999. With the operation, Generali acquired 80.99% of INA; considering the shares it previously held and the Generali shares held by INA, Generali's shareholding in INA now amounts to 85.013%. The acquisition of INA has strengthened Generali leading position in Italy, in both

Generali leading position in Italy, in both life and non-life operations, and constitutes the basis for a further expansion in Europe, where the Group on the other hand already holds a prominent position. With this operation, Generali has become Europe's leading operator in terms of life premium income, with a market share of 6%, and second in the non-life sector with a 5.4% share of the market. The operation will also allow



it to increase capitalisation and assets under management in a market where critical mass is a factor of success. The EU Commission gave the green light to the operation in January, subordinating it, however, to the sale of a number of participating interests held in banks and insurance companies (Banco di Napoli Holding, BNL Vita, Casse e Generali Vita, Prime Augusta Vita, Aurora Assicurazioni and the participating interest in Fondiaria). As from April, Texeurop began operating in France. 60% of the newly established company is controlled by Europ Assistance, while 40% by Texa, a firm of insurance experts who provide assessment of damage on the phone. The task of Texeurop is to provide insurance companies, including Generali Group companies, a claim management service in the housing sector which ranges from

the simple assessment of the damage occurred to its material repair carried out by a pool of repairers with which there is an agreement.

On April 1, as well, AM Generali Invest, a fund manager, started to operate in Germany. It will rely on the retailing channels of the Generali Group.

Following the agreement signed in December, and pending the authorisation of local supervisory bodies, the 60% stake held in Federation Insurance Company of Canada is to be sold. The share is held by Generali's Swiss affiliate Generali Assurances Générales.

In February, Generali also sold its controlling stake (62.1%) in Friuli-Venezia Giulia Assicurazioni "La Carnica" S.p.A. in an operation that was carried out as part of the Group's restructuring process in Italy.

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS



BALANCE SHEET PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT





| Company | ASSICURAZIONI GENERALI S.p.A. |
|---------|-------------------------------|
| | |
| | |
| | |

CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Balance sheet

Year 1999

(Amounts in thousands euro)

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET ASSETS

| | | | | | Current | year | | | |
|------|---|----------------------|-------------|----------|--------------|------|------------------------|----|-------------|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| A. S | SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL UNPAID | | | | | | | 1 | 0 |
| | of which called-up capital | | | 2 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| B. I | NTANGIBLE ASSETS | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Acquisition commissions to be am | ortised | | 3 | 0 | | | | |
| | 2. Other acquisition costs | | | 4 | 0 | | | | |
| | 3. Goodwill | | | 5 | 41.730 | | | | |
| | 4. Other intangible assets | | | 6 | 254.300 | | | | |
| | 5. Goodwill arising on the consolidate | ion of affiliated co | ompanies | 7 | 2.444.195 | | | 8 | 2.740.225 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | INVESTMENTS - Lands and buildings | | | | | | 9.870.410 | | |
| | - Lanus and buildings | | | | | , | J.0/U. 4 1U | | |
| II | - Investments in affiliated companies a | nd other sharehold | dings | | | | | | |
| | 1. Interests in | | | | | | | | |
| | a) parent companies | 10 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | b) affiliated companies | 11 | 1.463.045 | | | | | | |
| | c) affiliates of parent companies | 12 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | d) associated companies | 13 | 1.133.381 | | | | | | |
| | e) other | 14 | 2.261.561 | 15 | 4.857.987 | | | | |
| | 2. Debt securities | | | 16 | 524.415 | | | | |
| | 3. Loans | | | 17 | 1.242.907 | 18 | 6.625.309 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| III | - Other financial investments | | | | | - | * · · | | |
| | 1. Equities | | | 19 | 13.573.338 | | | | |
| | 2. Shares in common investment fund | | | 20 | 12.269.364 | | | | |
| | 3. Debt securities and other fixed-inc | ome securities | | 21 | 71.987.339 | | | | |
| | 4. Loans | | | 22 | 23.387.011 | | | | |
| | 5. Participation in investment pools | | | 23 | 10.209 | | | | İ |
| | 6 Deposits with credit institutions | | | 24 | 3.834.361 | | 125 771 001 | | |
| | 7. Other | | | 25 | 710.279 | 26 | 125.771.901 | | |
| IV | - Deposits with ceding companies | | | | | 27 | 405.620 | 28 | 142.673.240 |
| D. | INVESTMENTS FOR THE BENEFIT O | | | | | | | | |
| | THE INVESTMENT RISK AND RELAT | TING TO THE AD | MINISTRATIO | ON OF PE | ENSION FUNDS | | | 29 | 12.226.427 |
| | | | | car | ried forward | | | | 157.639.892 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| 102 0 | 0 |
|--|----------|
| _ | 0 |
| | \dashv |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| 103 0 | |
| 104 0 | |
| 105 0 | |
| 106 291.134 | |
| 107 2.364.106 108 2.655.24 | 40 |
| | |
| | |
| 109 9.481.153 | |
| | ı |
| | |
| 110 0 | |
| 111 1.237.837 | |
| 112 0 | |
| 113 938.144 | ı |
| 114 2.283.347 115 4.459.328 | |
| 116 622.660 | |
| 117 861.369 118 5.943.357 | ı |
| | |
| | |
| 119 9.429.270 | |
| 120 7.770.640 | |
| 121 67.192.734 | |
| $\begin{array}{c cccc} & 21.799.906 \\ \hline & 123 & 10.021 \\ \end{array}$ | |
| $\frac{123}{124} \frac{10.021}{3.706.064}$ | |
| 125 658.599 126 110.567.234 | |
| 355555 | |
| 127 879.828 128 126.871.57 | 72 |
| | |
| | |
| 129 6.160.29 |)0 |
| carried forward 135.687.10 |)2 |
| 155.087.10 | ,2 |

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET ASSETS

Current year

| | broi | ught forward | | | | 157.639.892 |
|--|------|--------------|----|-----------|----|-------------|
| | | | | | | |
| D.bis REINSURANCE AMOUNTS OF TECHNICAL PROVISIONS | | | | | | |
| I NON-LIFE INSURANCE BUSINESS | | | | | | |
| Provision for unearned premiums | 30 | 437.335 | | | | |
| 2. Provision for claims outstanding | 31 | 3.034.267 | | | | |
| 3. Other provisions | 32 | 14.376 | 33 | 3.485.978 | | |
| II - LIFE INSURANCE BUSINESS | | | | | | |
| 1. Provision for policy liabilities | 34 | 1.740.712 | | | | |
| 2. Provision for claims outstanding | 35 | 217.852 | | | | |
| 3. Other provisions | 36 | 18.459 | | | | |
| 4. Provisions for policies where the investment risk | | | | | | |
| is borne by the policyholders and relating | | 92 (7(| | 2.050.600 | | 5 5 4 5 (77 |
| to the administration of pension funds | 37 | 82.676 | 38 | 2.059.699 | 39 | 5.545.677 |
| E. DEBTORS | | | | | | |
| I - Debtors arising out of direct insurance operations | | | 40 | 3.222.825 | | |
| | | | | 1.048.154 | | |
| II - Debtor arising out of reinsurance operations | | | 41 | | | 5 000 240 |
| III - Other debtors | | | 42 | 1.717.261 | 43 | 5.988.240 |
| | | | | | | |
| F. OTHER ASSETS | | | | | | |
| I - Tangible assets and stocks | | | 44 | 310.959 | | |
| II - Cash at bank and in hand | | | 45 | 2.656.701 | | |
| III - Own shares | | | 46 | 6.174 | | |
| IV - Other | | | 47 | 557.126 | 10 | 3.530.960 |
| 1V - Other | | | | 337.120 | 40 | 3.330.700 |
| G. PREPAYMENTS AND ACCRUED INCOME | | | | | 49 | 2.813.058 |
| G. TILLITITIDITION ROCKOLD INCOME | | | | | 77 | 2.013.030 |
| | | | | | | |
| TOTAL ASSETS | | | | | 50 | 175.517.827 |
| IVIAL ASSETS | | | | | 50 | 173.317.027 |
| | | | | | | |

Pag. 2

| | Previous year | - | | |
|------|---------------|--------------|-------|-------------|
| brou | ght forward | | | 135.687.102 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 130 | 518.725 | | | |
| 131 | 2.746.050 | | | |
| 132 | 4.339 | 3.269.11 | | |
| | | | 1 | |
| 134 | 1.053.546 | | | |
| 135 | 149.877 | | | |
| 136 | 21.147 | | | |
| 130 | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 137 | 322.472 | 1.547.04 | 2 139 | 4.816.156 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | 3.208.60 | 5 | |
| | | 141 898.79 | 7 | |
| | | 1.121.93 | 143 | 5.229.339 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | 144 295.07 | ; | |
| | | 145 2.285.29 | _ | |
| | | 146 5.80 | | |
| | | 147 525.24 | -1 | 3.111.406 |
| | | | | |
| | | | 149 | 2.809.088 |
| | | | | 2.003.000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | 1.50 | 151.653.091 |
| | | | 150 | 151.055.091 |
| | | | | |

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET LIABILITIES AND SHAREHOLDERS' FUNDS

Current year

| | | | Current | , cui | | _ | |
|------|--|-------|----------------|-------|-------------|----|-------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| A. S | HAREHOLDERS' FUNDS | | | | | | |
| I | Parent company's interest | | | | | | |
| 1 | Subscribed capital | 51 | 1.059.766 | | | | |
| | 2. Reserves | 52 | 4.581.603 | | | | |
| | Consolidation reserve | 53 | 433.581 | | | | |
| | Reserve for valuation differences in non-consolidated | | | | | | |
| | shareholdings | 54 | 20.131 | | | | |
| | 5. Reserve for exchange differences | 55 | 230.418 | | | | |
| | 6 Reserve for own shares | 56 | 6.591 | | | | |
| | 7. Profit (loss) for the year | 57 | 818.426 | 58 | 7.150.516 | | |
| п | Minority shareholders' interest | | | | | | |
| | Capital and reserves | 59 | 2.143.261 | | | | |
| | 2. Profit (loss) for the year | 60 | 250.016 | 61 | 2.393.277 | 62 | 9.543.793 |
| | N TOO DO NOT THE A LA DIVINITION | | | | | | 400,000 |
| B. S | SUBORDINATES LIABILITIES | | | | | 63 | 499.999 |
| С. Т | TECHNICAL PROVISIONS | | | | | | |
| I | - NON-LIFE INSURANCE BUSINESS | | | | | | |
| | 1. Provision for unearned premiums | 64 | 3.346.975 | | | | |
| | 2. Provision for claims outstanding | 65 | 19.602.810 | | | | |
| | 3. Equalisation provision | 66 | 997.415 | | | | |
| | 4. Other provisions | 67 | 536.293 | 68 | 24.483.493 | | |
| П- | LIFE INSURANCE BUSINESS | | | | | | |
| | 1. Provision for policy liabilities | 69 | 107.432.251 | | | | |
| | 2. Provision for claims outstanding | 70 | 1.359.873 | | | | |
| | 3. Other provisions | 71 | 6.639.151 | 72 | 115.431.275 | 73 | 139.914.768 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | PROVISIONS FOR POLICIES WHERE THE INVESTMENT RISK IS E | | | | | | |
| P | OLICYHOLDER AND RELATING TO THE ADMINISTRATION OF | PENSI | ON FUNDS | | | 74 | 12.222.281 |
| E. P | ROVISIONS FOR OTHER RISKS AND CHARGES | | | | | | |
| 1. | . Provisions for pensions and similar obligations | | | 75 | 1.046.050 | | |
| 2. | | | | 76 | 606.467 | | |
| 3. | C | | | 77 | 0 | | _ ,,,,,,, |
| 4. | . Other provisions | | | 78 | 787.602 | 79 | 2.440.119 |
| | | c | arried forward | | | | 164.620.960 |
| | | | | | | | |

| Previous yea | ır |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | |
| · | |
| | |
| | |
| 151 1.059.639 | 1 |
| 152 4.497.133 | |
| 153 95.961 | 1 |
| 65.604 | |
| 154 65.694 | ~~ |
| 155 158.590 | - |
| 156 5.488 | - |
| 157 894.305 | 158 6.776.810 |
| | |
| 159 1.711.014 | |
| | -i I |
| 160 379.783 | 161 2.090.797 162 8.867.607 |
| | 163 0 |
| | 163 0 |
| | |
| | |
| 164 3.278.954 | |
| 17 700 0 60 | 1 |
| | |
| 166 897.503 167 524.589 | - |
| 10/ 324.309 | 108 22.439.913 |
| 06.112.025 | . |
| 169 96.113.937 | -1 I |
| 170 1.036.937 | - |
| 171 5.877.156 | 172 103.028.030 173 125.467.945 |
| | |
| | |
| | 174 6.134.649 |
| | |
| | |
| | 1.013.614 |
| | 176 499.618 |
| | 177 0 |
| | 178 707.499 179 2.220.731 |
| | |
| carried forward | 142.690.932 |
| | |

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET LIABILITIES AND SHAREHOLDERS' FUNDS

Current year

| | Current year | Γ | | |
|--|--------------|-----------|----|-------------|
| brought forwa | ard | | | 164.620.960 |
| F. DEPOSITS RECEIVED FROM REINSURERS | | | 80 | 848.018 |
| G. CREDITORS | | | | |
| I - Creditors arising out of direct insurance operations | 81 | 2.150.147 | | |
| II - Creditors arising out of reinsurance operations | 82 | 623.450 | | |
| III - Debenture loans | 83 | 1.921.381 | | |
| IV - Amounts owed to credit institutions | 84 | 1.546.439 | | |
| V - Loans guaranteed by mortgages | 85 | 262.462 | | |
| VI - Other financial liabilities | 86 | 208.821 | | |
| VII - Provision for severance pay | 87 | 197.782 | | |
| VIII - Other creditors | 88 | 2.338.166 | | |
| IX - Other liabilities | 89 | 657.880 | 90 | 9.906.528 |
| H. ACCRUALS AND DEFERRED INCOME | | | 91 | 142.321 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND SHAREHOLDERS' F | FUNDS | | 92 | 175.517.827 |

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET GUARANTEES, COMMITMENTS AND OTHER EVIDENCE ACCOUNTS

Current year

| GUARA | ANTEES, COMMITMENTS AND OTHER EVIDENCE ACCOUNTS | | |
|-------|--|-----|------------|
| I | - Guarantees issued | 93 | 1.372.456 |
| II | - Guarantees received | 94 | 1.273.651 |
| III | - Guarantees issued by third parties in the interest of consolidated companies | 95 | 277.468 |
| IV | - Commitments | 96 | 3.098.889 |
| V | - Assets deposited with the company | 97 | 401.808 |
| VI | - Assets relating to pensions funds managed in the name and for account of third parties | 98 | 48.959 |
| VII | - Securities deposited with third parties | 99 | 28.730.748 |
| VIII | - Other evidence accounts | 100 | 589.506 |
| | | | |

Pag. 4

Previous year 142.690.932 brought forward 642.588 180 1.635.053 181 515.015 182 1.250.385 183 1.894.623 184 207.669 185 59.998 186 199.951 188 2.184.247 322.343 190 8.269.284 189 50.287 191 192 151.653.091

| Previous year | • | | |
|---------------|---|-----|-----------|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | 193 | 1.679.159 |
| | | 194 | 1.084.635 |
| | | 195 | 475 |
| | | 196 | 1.241.257 |
| | | 197 | 615.016 |
| | | 198 | 0 |
| | | 199 | 2.200.593 |
| | | 200 | 677.770 |
| | | | |

| The undersigned | declare that | the present ac | ecounts are refl | ecting the truth. |
|-----------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|
|-----------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|

| The legal representatives of the Company(*) | | |
|---|--------------|--|
| | (**) (**) | |
| | (**) | |
| | | The Auditors |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | Reserved to Register of Companies approval on deposit. |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

- (*) For foreign companies the general representative for Italy must sign
- (**) Indicate signatory company position

| Company | ASSICURAZIONI GENERALI S.p.A. |
|---------|-------------------------------|
| | |
| | |

CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Profit and loss accounts

Year 1999

(Amounts in thousands euro)

CONSOLIDATED PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

Current Year

| | | | | | | | T | |
|----|----|--|----------|-------------|----|------------|----|------------|
| | I. | TECHNICAL ACCOUNT - NON-LIFE IN | SURAN | CE BUSINESS | S | | | |
| 1. | EA | RNED PREMIUMS, NET OF REINSURANCE: | | | | | | |
| | a) | Gross premiums written | | | 1 | 14.120.543 | | |
| | b) | (-) Outward reinsurance premiums | | | 2 | 1.664.145 | | |
| | c) | Change in the gross provision for unearned premiums | | | 3 | -6.774 | | |
| | d) | Change in the provision for unearned premiums, reinsurers' | share | | 4 | -48.279 | 5 | 12.414.893 |
| 2. | ОТ | HER TECHNICAL INCOME, NET OF REINSURANCE | | | | | 7 | 63.682 |
| 3. | CL | AIMS INCURRED, NET OF RECOVERIES AND REINSUR | ANCE | | | | | |
| | a) | Claims paid | | | | | | |
| | | aa) Gross amount | 8 | 10.640.826 | | | | |
| | | bb) (-) Reinsurers' share | 9 | 1.654.516 | | | | |
| | | cc) Recoveries net of | | 266.224 | | 0.510.056 | | |
| | | reinsurance | 10 | 266.334 | 11 | 8.719.976 | | |
| | c) | Change in the provision for claims outstanding | | | | | | |
| | | aa) Gross amount | 12 | 1.440.577 | | | | |
| | | bb) (-) Reinsurers' share | 13 | 252.789 | 14 | 1.187.788 | 15 | 9.907.764 |
| 4. | СН | ANGE IN OTHER TECHNICAL PROVISIONS, NET OF RE | EINSURAI | NCE | | | 16 | 4.755 |
| 5. | PR | EMIUM REFUNDS AND PROFIT SHARING, NET OF REIN | NSURANG | CE | | | 17 | 191.464 |
| 6. | OP | ERATING EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| | a) | Acquisition commissions | | | 18 | 1.539.075 | | |
| | b) | Other acquisition costs | | | 19 | 824.617 | | |
| | c) | Change in commissions and other acquisition costs | | | | | | |
| | | to be amortised | | | 20 | 0 | | |
| | d) | Collecting commissions | | | 21 | 206.454 | | |
| | e) | Other administrative expenses | | | 22 | 1.420.653 | | |
| | f) | (-) Reinsurance commissions and profit sharing | | | 23 | 402.560 | 24 | 3.588.239 |
| 7. | ОТ | HER TECHNICAL CHARGES, NET OF REINSURANCE | | | | | 25 | 183.807 |
| 8. | СН | ANGE IN THE EQUALISATION PROVISION | | | | | 26 | -29.802 |
| 9. | ВА | LANCE ON THE TECHNICAL ACCOUNT FOR NON-LIFE | BUSINE | SS | | | 27 | -1.367.652 |
| L | | | | | | | | |

| | Previous Ye | ar | | | |
|-----|-------------|-----|------------|-----|------------|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | 111 | 13.334.359 | | |
| | | 112 | 1.831.966 | | |
| | | 113 | 88.485 | | |
| | | 114 | 35.833 | 115 | 11.449.741 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | 117 | 47.609 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | 0.607.075 | | | | |
| 118 | 9.687.075 | | | | |
| 119 | 1.483.362 | | | | |
| 120 | 247.637 | 121 | 7.956.076 | | |
| 120 | 247.037 | 121 | 7.550.070 | | |
| | | | | | |
| 122 | 1.168.449 | | | | |
| 123 | 92.246 | 124 | 1.076.203 | 125 | 9.032.279 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | 126 | 15.485 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | 127 | 195.414 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | 128 | 1.461.381 | | |
| | | 129 | 842.161 | | |
| | | | 0 | | |
| | | 130 | 220.704 | | |
| | | 131 | 229.704 | | |
| | | 132 | 1.324.051 | l | 2 402 012 |
| | | 133 | 455.284 | 134 | 3.402.013 |
| | | | | | 120.021 |
| | | | | 135 | 129.931 |
| | | | | 126 | 60 171 |
| | | | | 136 | 69.171 |
| | | | | 127 | -1.346.943 |
| | | | | 137 | -1.240.243 |
| | | | | 1 | |

CONSOLIDATED PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

Current Year

| | II. | TECHNICAL ACCOUNT - LIFE ASSUI | RANCE B | USINESS | | | | |
|-----|--|---|--------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|---------|------------|
| 1. | PRI | EMIUMS WRITTEN, NET OF REINSURANCE | | | | | | |
| | a) | Gross premiums written | | | 28 | 23.692.445 | | |
| | b) | (-) Outward reinsurance premiums | | | 29 | 379.298 | 30 | 23.313.147 |
| 2. | (+) | ALLOCATED INVESTMENT RETURN TRANSFERREI | D FROM THI | E NON-TECHNICA | AL ACCO | UNT (Item III.5) | 40 | 7.222.382 |
| 3. | INC | OME AND UNREALISED GAINS ON INVESTMENTS FOR TH | E BENEFIT OF | F POLICYHOLDERS | | | | |
| | WH | O BEAR THE INVESTMENT RISK AND ON INVESTMENT RE | LATING TO T | HE ADMINISTRATION | ON OF PEN | ISION FUNDS | 41 | 1.771.210 |
| 4. | OT | HER TECHNICAL INCOME, NET OF REINSURANCE | | | | | 42 | 117.010 |
| 5. | CL | AIMS INCURRED, NET OF REINSURANCE | | | | | | |
| | a) | Claims paid | | | | | | |
| | | aa) gross amount | 43 | 11.412.530 | | | | |
| | | bb) (-) reinsurers' share | 44 | 322.814 | 45 | 11.089.716 | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | b) | Change in the provision for claims outstanding | | | | | | |
| | | aa) gross amount | 46 | 118.912 | | | | |
| | | bb) (-) reinsurers' share | 47 | 6.587 | 48 | 112.325 | 49 | 11.202.041 |
| 6. | | ANGE IN THE PROVISION FOR POLICY LIABILITIES CHNICAL PROVISIONS, NET OF REINSURANCE | AND IN OTI | HER | | | | |
| | a) | Provisions for policy liabilities | | | | | | |
| | | aa) gross amount | 50 | 9.771.958 | | | | |
| | | bb) (-) reinsurers' share | 51 | 67.272 | 52 | 9.704.686 | | |
| | b) | Other provisions | - | | | | | |
| | -/ | aa) gross amount | 56 | 18.071 | | \$ | | |
| | | bb) (-) reinsurers' share | 57 | -4.462 | 58 | 22.533 | | |
| | c) | Provisions for policies where the investment risk is borne and relating to the administration of pension funds | | | | | | |
| | | • | 50 | 4.648.599 | | | | |
| | | aa) gross amount | 59 | 23.124 | 61 | 4.625.475 | 62 | 14.352.694 |
| | | bb) (-) reinsurers' share | 60 | 25.124 | 61 | 4.023.473 | 62 | 14.332.094 |
| 7. | PRI | EMIUM REFUNDS AND PROFIT-SHARING, NET OF R | EINSURANG | CE | | | 63 | 3.221.002 |
| 8. | | ERATING EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| | a) | Acquisition commissions | | | 64 | 1.666.535 | | |
| | b) | Other acquisition costs | | | 65 | 825.339 | | |
| | c) | Change in commissions and other acquisition costs to be amortised | | | 66 | 0 | | |
| | d) | Collecting commissions | | | 67 | 97.573 | | |
| | e) | Other administrative expenses | | | 68 | 745.399 | | |
| | f) | (-) Reinsurance commissions and profit sharing | | | 69 | 95.335 | 70 | 3.239.511 |
| 9. | | PENSES AND UNREALISED LOSSES ON INVESTMEN | | | LICYHOI | LDERS | | |
| | WHO BEAR THE INVESTMENT RISK AND ON INVESTMENT RELATING TO THE ADMINISTRATION OF PENSION FUNDS | | | | | 75 | 121.863 | |
| 10. | OTI | HER TECHNICAL CHARGES, NET OF REINSURANCE | Ξ | | | | 76 | 112.217 |
| 11. | BAl | LANCE ON THE TECHNICAL ACCOUNT FOR LIFE BY | USINESS (ite | em III.2) | | | 78 | 174.421 |

| | | Pag. 2 |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| Previous Ye | ear | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | 138 19.075.251 | |
| | 139 328.018 | 140 18.747.233 |
| | | 150 6.426.662 |
| | | 0.120.002 |
| | | (22.015 |
| | | 151 622.915 |
| | | 152 79.063 |
| | | |
| | | |
| 153 9.513.205 | | |
| 154 259.736 | 9.253.469 | |
| | | |
| 101.702 | | |
| $\frac{156}{157} \frac{101.703}{5.701}$ | 158 96.002 | 9.349.471 |
| 157 5.701 | 158 96.002 | 3.349.471 |
| | · | |
| | | |
| 160 9.259.998 | | |
| 160 9.259.998 161 -184.149 | 9.444.147 | |
| 101 104.149 | 7.777.147 | |
| 166 22.301 | | |
| 167 -9.865 | 32.166 | |
| | | |
| 1,652,520 | | |
| 169 1.652.530 170 116.812 | 1.535.718 | 11.012.031 |
| 170 116.812 | 1/1 1.555.716 | 172 11.012.031 |
| | | 173 2.581.487 |
| | | |
| | 1.225.848 | |
| | 175 761.735 | |
| | | |
| | 176 0 | |
| | 177 87.342 | |
| | 178 668.567 | 2.641.078 |
| | 179 102.414 | 2.641.078 |
| | | |
| | | 185 132.564 |
| | | 132.304 |
| | | 186 77.369 |
| | | |

81.873

CONSOLIDATED PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

Current Year

| Г | | | | | | | T | |
|---|-----|---|--------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----|------------|
| | III | . NON TECHNICAL ACCOUNT | | | | | | |
| 1. | ВА | LANCE ON THE TECHNICAL ACCOUNT FOR NON-L | IFE BUSINES | SS (Item I.9) | | | 79 | -1.367.652 |
| 2. | BA | LANCE ON THE TECHNICAL ACCOUNT FOR LIFE B | USINESS (Ite | m I.11) | | | 80 | 174.421 |
| 3. | IN | VESTMENT INCOME | | | | | | |
| | a) | Income from participating interests | | | | | | |
| | | aa) Income from participations valued according | | | | | | |
| | | to equity method | 81 | 268.129 | | | | |
| | | bb) Other income from participating interests | 82 | 628.832 | 83 | 896.961 | | |
| | b) | Income from other investments | | | | | | |
| | | aa) Income from land and buildings | 84 | 744.386 | | | | |
| | | bb) Income from other investments | 85 | 7.244.081 | 86 | 7.988.467 | | |
| | c) | Value re-adjustments on investments | | | 87 | 422.549 | | |
| | d) | Gains on the realisation of investments | | | 88 | 2.532.342 | 89 | 11.840.319 |
| | u) | Gains on the realisation of investments | | | | 2.002.012 | 07 | 11.010.515 |
| 4. | IN | VESTMENT CHARGES | | | | | | |
| | a) | Investment administration charges, including interest | | | 90 | 506.587 | | |
| | b) | Value adjustments on investments | | | 91 | 622.854 | | |
| | c) | Losses on the realisation of investments | | | 92 | 457.541 | 93 | 1.586.982 |
| | -/ | | | | | | | |
| 5. | (-) | ALLOCATED INVESTMENT RETURN TRANSFERRE | D TO THE LII | FE TECHNICAL A | .CCOUNT (| item II. 2) | 94 | 7.222.382 |
| 6. | го | HER INCOME | | | | | 95 | 971.163 |
| 7. | ОТ | HER CHARGES | | | | | | |
| | a) | Interest on financial liabilities | | | 96 | 187.033 | | |
| | b) | Sundry charges | | | 97 | 1.001.991 | 98 | 1.189.024 |
| | 0) | Sandry Ondrees | | | <u></u> | 1.001.331 | | 111091021 |
| 8. | RE | SULT FROM ORDINARY ACTIVITY | | | | | 99 | 1.619.863 |
| 9. | EX | TRAORDINARY INCOME | | | | | 100 | 1.188.956 |
| 10. | EX | TRAORDINARY CHARGES | | | | | 101 | 978.316 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 11. | EX | TRAORDINARY PROFIT OR LOSS | | | | | 102 | 210.640 |
| 12. | RE | SULT BEFORE TAXATION | | | | | 103 | 1.830.503 |
| 13. | INC | COME TAXES | | | | | 104 | 762.061 |
| 14. CONSOLIDATED RESULT | | | | | 105 | 1.068.442 | | |
| 15. MINORITY SHAREHOLDERS' INTEREST IN PROFIT (LOSS) FOR THE YEAR | | | | | 106 | 250.016 | | |
| 16. | PR | OFIT (LOSS) OF THE GROUP | | | | | 107 | 818.426 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Previous Y | ear | • |
|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | | 189 -1.346.943 |
| | | 190 81.873 |
| | | |
| | | |
| 191 126.535 | | |
| 192 425.134 | 193 551.669 | |
| 194 719.178 | | |
| 195 6.875.388 | 196 7.594.566 | |
| | 197 100.440 | |
| | 198 2.087.918 | 199 10.334.593 |
| | 200 470.766 | |
| | 201 520.435 | |
| | 202 304.643 | 203 1.295.844 |
| | | 204 6.426.662 |
| | | 205 591.106 |
| | | 371.100 |
| | 206 94.927 | |
| | 207 864.025 | 208 958.952 |
| | | 209 979.171 |
| | | 210 1.298.897 |
| | | 211 297.738 |
| | | 1.001.159 |
| | | 213 1.980.330 |
| | | 214 706.242 |
| | | 215 1.274.088 |
| | | 216 379.783 |
| | | 217 894.305 |
| | | 074.303 |

| The legal representatives of the Company(*) | | |
|---|--------------|--|
| | (**) (**) | |
| | (**) | |
| | | The Auditors |
| | | |
| | | Reserved to Register of Companies approval on deposit. |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

- (*) For foreign companies the general representative for Italy must sign
- (**) Indicate signatory company position

NOTES ON THE ACCOUNTS





Part A - General accounting and consolidation principles

This annual report - which includes the summarised balance sheet and the profit and loss account, the Notes on the Accounts and the Report of the Board of Directors - was drawn up in conformity with the Legislative Decree n. 173 of May 26, 1997, and with the I.S.V.A.P. ruling n. 735 of December 1, 1997.

1. Consolidation area

The principles applied to define the area of consolidation have not changed with respect to the previous year. These are:

Control. The area of consolidation includes those companies in which Generali, either directly or through its subsidiaries, controls the majority of the votes in the shareholders' general meeting, or enough votes to exercise a decisive influence on management (de facto control).

Continuity of investment and exercise of control. An underlying condition concerning the above mentioned shareholdings sets down that they be of long-term duration and that exercise of control remain unimpeded. On the basis of this principle, no company has been excluded from the area of consolidation.

Homogeneity. In order to preserve the insurance nature of the consolidated statements, non-insurance companies have been included in the area of consolidation only if their activities come within the scope of an insurance company's institutional investment policies. On the basis of this principle, 268 companies have not been included in the area of consolidation.

Materiality. 52 small-sized companies were similarly excluded from the area of consolidation, in consideration of their non-significance with respect to the entity of the consolidated figures.

The companies included in the consolidation area with the full consolidation method are listed at the end of the Notes on the Accounts.

The particular instance of joint-control, as set down by art. 70 of the Legislative Decree No. 173/97, did not apply.

Similarly, there were no cases of prejudice which would allow for the omission of companies from the above mentioned list.

The Notes on the Accounts are followed by a detailed outline of the changes occurred in the area of consolidation with respect to last year's.

2. Consolidation Criteria

The criteria adopted to prepare these accounts have not changed with respect to 1998. They are as follows:

- 1) The accounts of all consolidated companies have been included in the statements by utilising the full consolidation method.
- **2)** The minority shareholders' interests in net assets and profits of subsidiaries have been shown as separate items.
- 3) Figures shown in the consolidated statements have been taken from the individual companies' accounts, after having been reclassified in order to enhance clarity and uniformity of lay-out. Modifications have been carried out solely to homogenise accounting principles.



- 4) The closing date of the consolidated statements (December 31, 1999) applies to all the individual accounts included in consolidation. Interim accounts at December 31, 1999, have been utilised for thirteen companies which close their accounts on different dates.
- **5)** The statements of foreign subsidiaries have been translated into Italian Liras at year end rates of exchange. The comparison with previous year figures, therefore, is affected by exchange rate fluctuations.
- **6)** In order to provide separate profit and loss accounts for the life and non-life sections, those elements, which in a number of foreign subsidiaries accounts relate cumulatively to both, have been adequately split.
- 7) The book value of Parent Company shares held by consolidated affiliates was detracted from their relating net assets thereby increasing the reserve for own shares for an amount equal to that entered in assets of the Balance Sheet.
- **8)** Net assets of consolidated companies have been eliminated against the elimination of the relevant shares recorded in the balance sheets of the companies holding them. The differences

- emerging from these operations have been entered in the shareholders' surplus distinguishing the interests of the Parent Company and of the minority shareholders. Intra-Group dividends, as well as sums arising from reinsurance or other operations between Group companies, have been eliminated. The resulting differences have rectified, depending on their nature, either the shareholders' surplus or the year's profit. Profits generated by the transfer of assets between Group companies, and not followed by cessions to third parties, have been excluded from the consolidated result. The same applies to losses, if these do not reflect a permanent reduction in the intrinsic value of the transferred assets.
- 9) The consolidation differences emerging from a number of recently acquired shareholdings have been capitalised, net of the amounts allocated to the investments of the companies concerned on the basis of the valuation carried out at the time of the acquisition. The amount shown as Goodwill arising on the consolidation of affiliated companies is the residual intangible value of the shareholdings, net of the amortisation applied up to the present year.



Part B - Valuation criteria

SECTION 1 Outline of the valuation criteria

As set down by law (D. Lgs. May 26, 1997, no.173), the valuation principles utilised for the consolidated statements are homogeneous with those adopted by the Parent Company for the setting up of its annual accounts, apart from departures based on applicable regulations and stated below. Uniformity was achieved by adjusting the figures shown in the original accounts of subsidiaries, except when the difference was insignificant.

The accounting principles applied for the drawing-up of the consolidated statements, which closed on December 31, 1999, have not changed with respect to the previous year.

Intangible assets

Commissions and other acquisition costs were entirely charged to the profit and loss account. The practice of some Italian companies to defer multi-annual commissions was reversed: the outcome affected the consolidated result. For the other intangible assets, the depreciation criteria utilised by the single companies were maintained. Goodwill generated prior to 1998 is subject to a yearly amortisation, on a straight line basis, over a maximum of 10 years. For goodwill relating to companies acquired in 1998 and in 1999, the duration of amortisation was set at 30 years, as assessed by the management and by art. 16, comma 12 of D. Lgs. 173/97. The recoverability of the non-amortised quota is periodically revised.

Land and buildings

Property is entered at purchase or construction cost plus incremental costs

and revaluations net of depreciation. In compliance with the accounting principles adopted, depreciation on property was not incorporated in the consolidated statements when the relevant sums were recorded in the individual accounts solely for tax purposes.

Figures relating to the real estate of a number of recently acquired companies include the allocation of part of the goodwill, which originated at the time of acquisition, in the proportion in which goodwill referred to the surplus value of real estate, which was reflected in the acquisition costs of the shareholdings. As in the past years, these surplus values were limited to those sums that still existed at the end of 1999.

Investments in affiliated companies and other shareholdings

Interests in non-consolidated affiliated companies and in associated companies were accounted for on the basis of net assets reported in their accounts, except for less important shareholdings, which were maintained at cost as shown in the balance sheets of the companies holding them.

Similarly, other significant shareholdings as well as debt securities and loans are entered at cost.

Equities

Shares in common investment funds Debt securities and other fixedincome securities

Equities considered as durable investments were recorded at cost less permanent reductions in value. For fixed-income securities being durable assets, the acquisition cost was adjusted to account for the accrued difference over redemption value and for permanent reductions in value.

Current assets were recorded at the



lesser between costs and realisable value as inferred from market trends. For bonds, the cost was adjusted to take into account the difference over redemption value.

Write-downs made in past years were not maintained if and to the extent of the reasons that had caused them no longer existed.

A predetermined split of the securities portfolio between durable investments and current investments was implemented only by Italian companies. As to foreign companies, securities were classified in the two categories according to whether the valuation criteria adopted locally were considered as being in line with those adopted by the Parent Company for the one or the other category.

Loans and other investments

These were entered at their face value, net of depreciation on specific elements.

Investments for the benefit of lifeassurance policyholders who bear the investment risk and relating to the administration of pension funds

In conformity with the allocation of these investments, securities were entered at their market value and other assets and cash in hand at their face value.

Debtors

These were entered at their face value, net of depreciation on specific assets. In particular, amounts receivable from policyholders for premiums were entered net of provisions for insolvency.

Other assets

Tangible fixed assets were entered at cost less depreciation. The other items were entered at their face value, except when depreciated.

Technical provisions

Non-life:

For the Parent Company and for the other Italian companies, the unearned premium provision is made up by two components: "provision for unearned premiums" calculated according to a daily pro-rata basis having regard to the specific regulations set down by law on the specific peculiarities of certain risks, and the "provision for unexpired risks," set aside to cover the risk to be borne after the end of the financial year, and assessed - utilising the simplified method set down by ISVAP - where the estimated evaluation of indemnities and costs deriving from contracts in force up to 31 December exceeds the unearned premium provision and the premium instalments receivable in the following year.

The provision for claims outstanding is determined by a prudent assessment of the ultimate cost of settlement and related expenses, taking also into account incurred but not reported losses.

The equalisation provision (including the specific provision for the credit business and the provision for catastrophic risks) is calculated according to the specific regulations set down by law.

Life:

The provisions for policy liabilities of the Parent Company and the other Italian companies are determined analytically for each contract according to the law and pursuant to actuarial assumptions as applicable to the date the contracts were subscribed. They are integrated by unearned premiums, by the provision for medical overrating premiums, by the longevity risk provision and by the unearned premium provision for supplementary coverage.



The provision for claims outstanding is made up by an amount that is sufficient to cover capitals, annuities, surrenders and losses incurred that have not been paid at the end of the year.

Other technical provisions include the provision for future charges and the provision for bonuses and profit-sharing attributable to the beneficiaries of contracts.

Technical provisions when the investment risk is borne by policyholders and the provisions deriving from the management of pension funds are calculated on the basis of the value of the fund quotas to which they are linked, taking into account minimum guarantees if any. The provisions for inward reinsurance have been calculated on the basis of the information provided by the ceding companies, which were integrated, whenever necessary, by allocations determined on the basis of objective factors.

The reinsurance amounts of technical provision are determined with the same methods used for gross provisions.

The technical provisions relating to the Parent Company branches located outside the European Union were determined according to the applicable law in force in the countries where those branches operate. Similarly, as foreseen by art. 72 No. 3 of D.Lgs. No. 173/97, the technical provisions of foreign companies included in the consolidation

were incorporated with the same figures reported in their financial statements.

Tax provision

It includes both the income taxes for the year, whenever the amount or the due date are unspecified, and deferred taxes calculated according to the balance sheet liability method. Starting from this year, and in compliance to Accounting Principle 25 that is not unlike IAS 12, the calculation of deferred taxes has been extended to all temporary differences of significant amounts. Assets arising from early taxes and accountable losses have been reported, according to the principle of prudence, only when there is the reasonable certainty of the future existence of taxable income that is higher than the amount of the differences that will get cancelled.

In order to homogenise the way deferred taxes are calculated at consolidated companies, integrations have been carried out when differences arise with respect to the Parent Company. For calculation purposes, the tax rates in the various tax legislations were applied. The deferred tax fund has been entered net of the credits, if any, for early payments whenever this compensation is admitted in the tax legislation.

The extension of the calculation of deferred taxes accounted for the entering in the Profit and Loss Account of an extraordinary income of 175.1m Euro, of extraordinary charges amounting to 204.7m Euro and of lower income taxes for the year amounting to 89.7m Euro.



Currency translation

Foreign companies' accounts were translated into Italian Lira at year end's exchange rates.

Exchange rates with Euro currencies

| | Euro parity | Exchange in Lire |
|--------------------|-------------|------------------|
| Euro | 1 | 1,936,27 |
| Dutch Guilder | 2.20371 | 878.641 |
| Belgian Franc | 40.3399 | 47.999 |
| French Franc | 6.55957 | 295.182 |
| German Mark | 1.95583 | 989.999 |
| Spanish Peseta | 166.386 | 11.637 |
| Austrian Schilling | 13.7603 | 140.714 |

Exchange rates with other currencies

| | Exchange rate in Lire | | |
|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------|
| | Statements 1999 | Statements 1998 | Change % |
| US Dollar | 1,927.40 | 1,653.10 | 16.6% |
| Swiss Franc | 1,206.32 | 1,208.41 | -0.2% |
| Israeli Shekel | 463.56 | 396.85 | 16.8% |
| Argentine Peso | 1,930.48 | 1,654.62 | 16.7% |

The exchange differences arising from the translation at year end's rates of the consolidation reserve and of the reserve for valuation differences in non-consolidated shareholdings as compared to previous year's rates are taken to the reserve for exchange differences. This method was applied for all currencies.

SECTION 2 Amounts for tax purposes

The following amounts included in the original statements solely for tax purposes were subject to adjustment in the consolidated accounts.

In the consolidated statements depreciation on property was reversed in

those cases when it is reported in the individual accounts only for tax purposes. The reversal concerned the commercial property of the Parent Company and of the other Italian companies. This had an impact of 257.4m Euro on the consolidation reserve, as regard previous years, and of 78.2m Euro on the profit for the year, arising from the reversal of depreciation recorded in the year by companies and from the calculation of deferred taxes on adjustments carried out.

Allocations to and withdrawals from the Parent Company's provision for currency fluctuations, which is only foreseen by tax legislation, were reversed. This produced a negative effect of 8.7m Euro on the profit for the year, of which 4.9m Euro due to deferred taxes.



The write-downs on real estate recorded by a number of German companies for tax purposes were reversed. The adjustment reflected on the consolidation reserve for an amount of 40.8m Euro and entailed the setting up of a deferred tax provision of 10.3m Euro, while no amount influenced the profit for the year because the write-downs were made in previous fiscal years.



Part C - Comments on the Balance Sheet and on the Profit and Loss Account

Balance Sheet - Assets

SECTION 1 Intangible assets (Item B)

1.1 Acquisition commissions to be amortised (Item B.1)

The amortisable commissions appearing in the accounts of a number of Italian companies, Euro 22,170,000

for Life business and Euro 8,381,000 for Non-Life) were written off against the profit.

1.2 Goodwill (Item B.2)

The sum of Euro 41,730,000 referred to the goodwill charged to the Argentinian holding Caja de Ahorro y Seguros following the acquisition of Banco Mercantil Argentino, which was merged in 1999 into Banco Caja de Ahorro.

1.3 Other intangible assets (Item B.4)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Cost of purchased portfolios | 70,365 |
| Formation and development expenses | 10,462 |
| Research and advertising expenses | 6,984 |
| EDP software | 99,921 |
| Sundry amortisable expenses | 66,568 |
| Total | 254,300 |

1.4 Goodwill arising on the consolidation of affiliated companies (Item B. 5)

Goodwill, net of amortisation, was Euro 2,444,195,000. Out of this sum, Euro 237.980,000 referred to acquisitions prior to 1998, and, more precisely: Euro 131,005,000 to 1997 acquisitions (including Euro 121,808,000 for Leumi Insurance Holding and Euro 9,198,000 for Generali International); Euro 82,568,000 to 1996 acquisitions (including Euro 65,559,000 for Prime S.pA. and Euro 17,008,000 for Prime Augusta Vita); Euro 22,760,000 to 1992 acquisitions (including Euro 9,005,000 for Banco Vitalicio de España and Euro 13,755,000 for La Estrella); and Euro 1,647,000 to the 1991 acquisition of BMA. The above mentioned goodwill is amortised on a straight line basis over 10 years.

In 1998, Euro 2,008,906,000 were capitalised for the acquisitions of Aachener und Münchener Beteiligungs-AG in Germany and of the French companies GPA Vie and GPA IARD, which were concluded during the year. As to AMB, the capitalised goodwill was Euro 1,661,849,000 which will be amortised in 30 years as assessed by the management and permitted by national law (art. 16, comma 12 of D. Lgs. 173/97). The sum for GPA Vie and GPA IARD was Euro 347,057,000: it will be amortised, as for AMB, in 30 years.

In 1999, Euro 204,113,000 was capitalised; it referred to the acquisition of a controlling stake in the Argentinian group Caja de Ahorro y Seguro, of which the capitalised goodwill was Euro 197,309,000.



SECTION 2 Investments (Item C)

2.1 Land and buildings (Item C. I)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|--|-----------|
| Property used for own activities | 1,105,056 |
| Property used by third parties | 6,100,569 |
| Land (unbuilt) | 25,816 |
| Agricultural property | 192 |
| Other realty rights | 50 |
| Real estate companies | 997,692 |
| Assets in progress and payments on account | 179,047 |
| Total shown in the balance sheets of the consolidated companies | 8,408,421 |
| Consolidation adjustments: | |
| Goodwill taken to property used for own activities | 445,795 |
| Goodwill taken to property used by third parties | 552,866 |
| Reversal of depreciation carried out solely for tax purposes, | |
| property used for own activities | 21,151 |
| Reversal of depreciation carried out solely for tax purposes, | 005.055 |
| property used by third parties | 385,955 |
| Reversal of write-downs for tax purposes on property used by third parties | 56,221 |
| Total | 9,870,410 |

The value of the property of companies that have entered the area of consolidation in 1999 was Euro 144,847,000. For other companies, the change with

respect to 1999 was Euro 244,410,000, a sum that included acquisition for the year which amounted to Euro 697,217,000.

2.2 Investments in affiliated companies and other shareholdings (Item C. II)

2.2.1 Interests (Item C. II. 1)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|---|-----------|
| Interests in affiliated companies not included in the consolidation | 1,463,045 |
| Interests in associated companies | 1,133,381 |
| Other significant shareholdings | 2,261,561 |
| Total | 4,857,987 |

The interests valued on the basis of net assets, as well as the other interests, are

listed at the end of these Notes.

2.2.2 Breakdown of debt securities by reference to the relationship existing with the company (Item C. II. 2)

| (in million Euro) | 1999 |
|--|---------|
| Securities issued by affiliated companies | 7,850 |
| Securities issued by associated companies | 318,962 |
| Securities issued by companies in which a significant interest is held | 197,603 |
| Total | 524,415 |



As to debt securities issued by associated companies, Euro 314,784,000 refer to securites issued by Banca Intesa and owned by Alleanza.

Among the debt securities issued by companies in which a significant interest is held, Euro 144,960,000 refer to Mediobanca bonds owned by Generali.

2.2.3 Breakdown of loans by reference to the relationship existing with the company (Item C. II. 3)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|--|-----------|
| Loans to affiliated companies | 574,086 |
| Loans to associated companies | 206,726 |
| Loans to companies in which a significant interest is held | 462,095 |
| Total | 1,242,907 |

As far as loans to affiliated undertakings are concerned, the following should be noted: Euro 142,981,000 refer to the Generali (Schweiz) Holding loan to Fortuna Versicherungsberatung und Services AG; Euro 223,152,000 to that of Generali Leven to Generali Hypotheken B.V.

Among the loans to associated companies, Euro 155,041,000 was granted by the

AMB group company Volksfürsorge Deutsche Lebensversicherung to BfG Bank AG.

Among the loans to companies in which a significant interest is held, Euro 340,551,000 and Euro 115,113,000 was granted respectively by Volksfürsorge Deutsche Leben and by Aachener und Münchener Lebensversicherung to Commerzbank.

2.3 Other financial investments (Item C. III)

2.3.1 Equities; shares in common investments funds (Items C. III. 1, 2)

For companies that have entered the area of consolidation in 1999, an amount of Euro 298,836,000 is comprised in this item.

For the other companies the increase in 1998 was Euro 8,343,957,000. In this context, acquisitions of equities and units amounted to over Euro 23,757,017,000.

2.3.2 Debt securities and other fixed-income securities (Item C. III. 3)

Securities of those companies that entered the area of consolidation totaled Euro 1,016,505,000. As to other companies the change with respect to 1998 amounted to Euro 3,778,099,000. The investment

activity involved acquisitions totaling Euro 86,248,302,000.

Convertible bonds - only for Italy - amounted to Euro 60,541,000.



2.3.3 Breakdown of loans (Item C. III. 4)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Mortgage loans | 14,452,432 |
| Loans on insurance premiums | 2,798,705 |
| Other loans | 28,032,431 |
| Total | 45,283,568 |

"Other loans" included special policies mostly registered in the accounts of German and Austrian companies.

Previous loans are payable for 12,410m Euro within the next year and the following five, while 29,678m Euro after five years.

2.3.4 Breakdown of other financial investments (Item C. III. 7)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|--------------------|---------|
| REPO | 567,483 |
| Premium options | 589 |
| Other | 142,207 |
| Total | 710,279 |

SECTION 3 Other assets (Items D - Dbis - E - F - G)

3.1 Separate indication of investments for the benefit of life assurance policy holders who bear the investment risk and arising from the management of pension funds (Item D)

Breakdown of investments for the benefit of life-assurance policyholders who bear the investment risk and relating to the management of pension funds (Item D)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|--|------------|
| Land and buildings | 7,668 |
| Investments in Group companies and in companies where a significant interest is held | 7,891 |
| Other financial investments: | |
| Equities | 1,925,028 |
| Shares in common investment funds | 8,085,459 |
| Debt securities and other fixed-income securities | 1,915,602 |
| Loans | 86,196 |
| Deposits with credit institutions | 74,529 |
| Other | 120,094 |
| Total | 12,206,909 |
| Total | 12,222,467 |



Breakdown of activity relating to the management of pension funds

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|--|-------|
| Land and buildings | |
| Investments in Group companies and in companies where a significant interest is held | 242 |
| Other financial investments: | |
| Equities | 704 |
| Shares in common investment funds | |
| Debt securities and other fixed-income securities | 906 |
| Loans | - |
| Deposits with credit institutions | 2,093 |
| Other | 14 |
| Total | 3,717 |
| Total | 3,959 |

3.2 Breakdown of other debtors (Item E. III)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|--|-----------|
| Tax authorities | 433,037 |
| Early tax payments and accountables losses | 355,078 |
| Real estate administration | 156,716 |
| Receivable amount from dividend and sale of securities | 126,834 |
| Personnel | 40,729 |
| Cautions | 56,978 |
| Affiliated and associated companies | 140,838 |
| Sundry debtors | 407,051 |
| Total | 1,717,261 |

3.3 Breakdown of prepayments and accrued income (Item G)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|---|-----------|
| Accrued income on fixed-income securities | 2,093,094 |
| Accrued income on loans | 571,909 |
| Prepaid interest | 44,469 |
| Prepaid charges | 76,141 |
| Other accruals | 27,257 |
| Other deferrals | 189 |
| Total | 2,813,058 |
| | |

Subordinated assets

Assets with subordination clauses are included in the Item C. III. 3. These debt securities, issued by large financial

institutions, are not a relevant part of the Group's investments.



Balance Sheet - Liabilities

SECTION 4 Shareholders' funds and subordinated liabilities (Items A - B)

4.1 Summary of changes in consolidated shareholders' funds (Parent company's interest)

| (in thousand Euro) | Capital and reserves | Profit for the year | Total |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| Shareholders' funds at 31.12.98 | 5,882,505 | 894,305 | 6,776,810 |
| Allocation of Parent Company's profit | 87,006 | -312,174 | -225,168 |
| Increase in consolidation reserve on account | | | |
| of profits for the year | 486,793 | -486,793 | - |
| Other changes in the | | | |
| consolidation reserve | -151,582 | -65,725 | -217,308 |
| Change in the reserve for valuation | | | |
| differences on non-consolidated | | | |
| shareholdings | -45,563 | -29,612 | -75,175 |
| Change in the reserve for | | | |
| exchange differences | 71,828 | - | 71,828 |
| Change in the reserve | | | |
| for own shares | 1,102 | - | 1,102 |
| Profit for 1999 | - | 818,426 | 818,426 |
| Shareholders' funds at 31 December 1999 | 6,332,089 | 818,426 | 7,150,515 |

4.2 Reconciliation between the Parent Company's statements and the consolidation statements

| (in thousand Euro) | Capital and reserves before profit | Profit for the year | |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Parent Company's interest | | | |
| Figures as from the Parent Company's accounts | 5,641,369 | 341,324 | |
| Profit disclosed by other consolidated companies | - | 1,254,296 | |
| Allocation of differences arising out of the first-time | | | |
| consolidation of affiliated companies: | | | |
| · Differences allocated to assets of the acquired companie | s 418,995 | - | |
| · Remaining difference between acquisition cost and repo | rted | | |
| net assets of the companies | -4,060,685 | - | |
| · Goodwill capitalised and relevant amortisation | 2,226,191 | -122,003 | |
| Current changes in the bookvalues and the shareholders' funds | | | |
| of the companies included in consolidation | 766,545 | | |
| Alignment of accounting principles | 371,681 | -192,157 | |
| Equity based valuation of non-consolidated companies | 20,131 | 110,182 | |



| (d 1F) | Capital and | Profit |
|---|------------------------|--------------|
| (in thousand Euro) | reserves before profit | for the year |
| Elimination of intercompany operations: | | |
| · Dividends | 592,267 | -592,267 |
| · Result arising out of cessions of shareholdings and other ass | sets 81,638 | -81,638 |
| · Result arising out of reinsurance operations | 36,949 | 30,654 |
| Reserve for exchange difference | 230,418 | - |
| Reserve for own shares | 6,591 | - |
| Net tax impact on consolidation adjustments | - | 70,033 |
| Consolidated shareholders' funds | | |
| (Parent Company's interest) | 6,332,089 | 818,426 |
| Minority shareholders' interests | | |
| in the consolidated companies' accounts | 1,689,179 | 461,263 |
| in consolidation adjustments | 454,082 | -211,247 |
| Total minority shareholders' interest | 2,143,261 | 250,016 |
| Group risk capital, including minority | | |
| shareholders' contribution | 8,475,350 | 1,068,441 |

4.3 Subordinated liabilities (Item B)

The sum included in the item "Subordinated Liabilities", amounting to Euro 500,000,000, refers to the debenture loan of Euro 500m issued by Generali

Finance B.V., which was placed through the consortium Mediobanca/Warburg Dillon Read/Commerzbank (due date May 28, 2019).





SECTION 5 Technical provisions and other provisions (Items C - D -E)

5.1 Breakdown of provisions for policies where the investment risk is borne by the policyholders and relating to the administration of pension funds (Item D)

Provisions for policies where the investment risk is borne by the policyholders:

| (in thousand Euro) | Gross amount | Reinsurers' share | Net amount |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Mathematical provisions | 12,211,580 | -82,676 | 12,128,904 |
| Provision for policy liabilities | 6,787 | - | 6,787 |
| Total | 12,218,367 | -82,676 | 12,135,690 |

Provision relating to the administration of pension funds:

| (in thousand Euro) | Gross | Reinsurers' | Net |
|-------------------------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | amount | share | amount |
| Mathematical provisions | 3,914 | - | 3,914 |

5.2 Provision for taxation (Item E.2)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|------------------------|---------|
| Tax provisions | 33,695 |
| Deferred tax provision | 572,772 |
| Total | 606,468 |

As of this year, tax provisions no longer include income tax credits arising from the tax returns for the year, which have instead been classified in the item tax debits.

The difference in the deferred tax provisions is due to the extension of the calculation to deferred taxes to all "temporary differences" of significant amounts, as outlined in the chapter dedicated to the valuation criteria.

5.4 Other provisions (Item E.4)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|---|---------|
| Bad debt provisions | 5,371 |
| Provisions for fluctuation of exchange rates and values | 158,236 |
| Provisions for commitments and expected charges | 623,995 |
| Total | 787,602 |



SECTION 6 Creditors and other liabilities (Items F - G - H)

6.1 Debenture loans (Item G. III)

Debenture loans amounted to Euro 1,921,381,000 (Euro 1,250,107,000 in 1998): the issuing of a debenture loan in Euros on the part of Generali Finance B.V. (Euro 1,495,089,000 due in May 12, 2014), issued in 1999 for the refinancing of acquisitions carried out in 1998 (AMB, GPA Vie, GPA Iard, Proxima and BSI) and in the early part of 1999 (Caja de Ahorro y Seguro).

Substantially unchanged with respect to 1998 were the following loans:

Mediobanca-Flandria (Euro 161,912,000, due on July 1, 2002); Generali Schweiz Holding (Euro 72,235,000, of which Euro 4,343,000 is due on March 9, 2001, and Euro 4,968,000 on September 30, 2002); Euro 235,897.71 due on April 30, 2003) and Generali Holding Vienna (Euro 38,146,000, due on December 31, 2001). The item also includes the residual part of the Société Générale-Generali France Holding loan (Euro 153,999,000 due on September 15, 2002).

6.2. Amounts owed to credit institutions (Item G. IV)

Amounts owed to credit institutions amounted to a total of Euro 1,546,439,000 (Euro 1,894,623,000 in 1998). The item includes the following: Euro 569,361,000 (due on July 3, 2006) owed to Mediobanca for the acquisition of Banca della Svizzera Italiana by Generali Asset Management;

Euro 287,500,000 refer to two REPO "reverse" contracts stipulated by the Parent Company in 1999.
The sum owed by the German holding Generali Asset Management oHG for the acquisition of AMB was paid.

6.2 Loans guaranteed by mortgages (Item G. V)

These amount to Euro 262,462,000 of which Euro 259,757,000 are the mortgages of the AMB company ALLWO. Out of this latter amount, Euro

39.736,000 are due within the year, Euro 99,428,000 between one and five years, and 120.593m Euro after five years.

6.2 Other financial liabilities (Item G. VI)

These amount to Euro 208,821,000. The most significant sum refers to the operations of Alleanza Investments in the

area of financial instruments (Euro 179,618,000).



6.3 Other creditors (Item G. VIII)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|--|-----------|
| Taxation | 682,608 |
| Social security | 90,064 |
| Premium taxes | 122,592 |
| Creditors relating to the administration of real estate | 122,543 |
| Creditors relating to the administration of securities and loans | 297,428 |
| Staff | 136,761 |
| Suppliers | 146,255 |
| Affiliated and associated companies | 301,558 |
| Sundry creditors | 438,359 |
| Total | 2,338,167 |

No significant amounts are due after the next financial year.

6.3 Other liabilities (Item G. IX)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|--|---------|
| Commission on premiums in course of collection | 156,543 |
| Reinsurance | 249,476 |
| Derivatives | 97,863 |
| Other liabilities | 153,998 |
| Total | 657,880 |

6.4 Accruals and deferred income (Item H)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Accrued interest | 83,282 |
| Deferred interest | 2,562 |
| Other deferred income | 39,297 |
| Other accruals | 12,662 |
| Other deferrals | 4,517 |
| Total | 142,321 |

SECTION 7 Guarantees, commitments and other evidence accounts

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|--|------------|
| Guarantees issued | 1,372,456 |
| Guarantees received | 1,273,651 |
| Guarantees issued by third parties in the interest of consolidated companies | 277,468 |
| Commitments | 3,098,889 |
| Securities deposited with third parties | 28,730,748 |
| Assets of third parties | 401,808 |
| Assets of pension funds managed for third parties | 48,959 |
| Other evidence accounts | 589,506 |
| Total | 35,793,483 |



Profit and Loss Account

SECTION 8 Information on technical accounts

8.1 Breakdown of gross premiums written

Life business

| (in thousand Euro) | Direct ins. |
|---|-------------|
| I. Life assurance | 17,547,303 |
| II. Marriage and birth assurance | 21,247 |
| III. Assurances as referred to under I. and II. | |
| linked to investments funds | 4,481,613 |
| IV. Permanent health insurance in the meaning | |
| of Art. 1, no. 1 (d) of the EEC Directive No. 79/267 | 102,189 |
| V. Capital redemption operations | 716,504 |
| VI. Management of group pension funds established for | |
| the payment of benefits in case of death, in case | |
| of life, or in case of total or partial disablement | 517,096 |
| Total | 23,385,952 |

Non-Life business

| (in thousand Euro) | Direct ins. |
|---|-------------|
| Accident and health (classes 1 e 2) | 3,141,807 |
| Motor, third-party liability (class 10) | 3,509,596 |
| Motor, other classes (class 3) | 1,488,760 |
| Marine, aviation and transport | |
| (classes 4, 5, 6, 7, 11 e 12) | 530,150 |
| Fire and other damage to property (classes 8 e 9) | 2,746,969 |
| Third-party liability (class 13) | 1,040,177 |
| Credit and suretyship (classes 14 e 15) | 53,055 |
| Sundry pecuniary losses (class 16) | 104,325 |
| Legal expenses (class 17) | 240,743 |
| Assistance (class 18) | 262,722 |
| Total | 13,118,303 |

Premium income from reinsurance business amounted to Euro 1,308,733,000,

that is 3.5% of consolidated gross premiums.

| (in thousand Euro) | Reinsurance |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Life business | 306,493 |
| Non-Life business | 1,002,240 |
| Total | 1,308,733 |

In calculating these amounts, intragroup premiums, amounting to Euro 4,171,213,000 (Euro 2,215,060,000 in

Life business and Euro 1,956,153,000 in the Non-Life), were eliminated.



Premiums produced by companies of the Caja group and of the Swiss companies of Secura - consolidated in 1999 - amounted to Euro 908,600 (Euro 416,900 in the life branch and Euro 491,700 in the non-life).

8.2 Geographical breakdown of gross premiums written according to countries

The breakdown is set out in the table added to these Notes.

8.3 Statement concerning the transfer of allocated investment return from the non-technical account

The investment return allocated to the technical account was determinated on the basis of the actual technical interest applied to policy reserves, adding the

financial profits attributed to policyholders for the year.

8.4 Breakdown of other technical income and other technical charges

Other technical income, net of reinsurance:

| (in thousand Euro) | Life | Non-Life | Total |
|---|---------|----------|---------|
| Contingent income on credits from devalued premiums | 3,272 | 508 | 3,780 |
| Cancellation of reinsurance premiums | - | 1.371 | 1,371 |
| Reversal of commissions on cancelled premiums | 1,685 | 5,325 | 7,010 |
| Income relating to settlement of claims | 19 | 1,357 | 1,376 |
| Sundry income | 112,033 | 55,120 | 167,153 |
| Total | 117,010 | 63,681 | 180,691 |

Other technical charges, net of reinsurance:

| (in thousand Euro) | Life | Non-Life | Total |
|---|---------|----------|---------|
| Cancellation of premiums written in previous years | 5,292 | 53,097 | 58,389 |
| Bad debt allowance for premiums due from the insured | 942 | 41,074 | 42,016 |
| Reversal of commissions on cancelled reinsurance premiums | 431 | - | 431 |
| Charges relating to settlement of claims | - | 1,954 | 1,954 |
| Sundry charges | 105,552 | 87,680 | 193,233 |
| Total | 112,217 | 183,806 | 296,023 |



SECTION 9 Information on non-technical account

9.1 Income from other investments (Item III.3.b.bb.)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|---|-----------|
| Income from shares in common investments funds | 562,345 |
| Income from debt securities and other fixed-income securities | 4,691,575 |
| Income from loans | 1,651,462 |
| Income from participation in investment pools | 618 |
| Income from deposits with credit institutions | 198,208 |
| Income from other financial investments | 117,877 |
| Income from deposits with ceding companies | 21,996 |
| Total | 7,244,081 |

9.2 Value re-adjustments on investments (Item III.3.c)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|---|---------|
| Land and buildings | 45,472 |
| Investments in affiliated companies and other shareholdings | 72,373 |
| Other shares and bonds | 178,984 |
| Debt securities and other fixed-income securities | 102,191 |
| Equities and shares in common investments funds | 23,247 |
| Other financial investments | 283 |
| Total | 422,549 |

9.2 Gains on the realisation of investments (Item III.3.d)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|---|-----------|
| Land and buildings | 36 |
| Investments in affiliated companies and other shareholdings | 1,228 |
| Other shares and bonds | 2,020,609 |
| Debt securities and other fixed-income securities | 413,982 |
| Equities and shares in common investments funds | 61,289 |
| Other financial investments | 35,197 |
| Total | 2,532,342 |

9.3 Investment administration charges, including interest (Item III.4.a)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|--|---------|
| Real estate administration expenses | 229,821 |
| Interest paid on deposits received from reinsurers | 11,197 |
| Investment administration expenses | 265,570 |
| Total | 506,587 |



9.4 Value adjustments on investments (Item III.4.b)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|---|---------|
| Land and buildings | 25,523 |
| Investments in affiliated companies and other shareholdings | 18,732 |
| Equities and shares in common investments funds | 246,633 |
| Debt securities and other fixed-income securities | 187,529 |
| Other financial investments | 51,280 |
| Total of value adjustments | 529,697 |
| Depreciation on real estate | 93,157 |
| Total | 622,854 |

9.4 Losses on the realisation of investments (Item III.4.c)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|---|---------|
| Land and buildings | - |
| Investments in affiliated companies and other shareholdings | 9,285 |
| Equities and shares in common investments funds | 153,117 |
| Debt securities and other fixed-income securities | 274,421 |
| Other financial investments | 20,718 |
| Total | 457,541 |

9.5 Other income (Item III.6)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|---|---------|
| Interest on bank deposits on demand | 22,894 |
| Interest on deposits with ceding companies | 7,438 |
| Other interest | 54,524 |
| Sundry income | 430,399 |
| Exchange differences | 395,824 |
| Withdrawals from provisions for risks and charges | 60,084 |
| Total | 971,163 |

9.6 Interest on financial liabilities (Item III.7.a)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Interest on subordinated liabilities | 34,383 |
| Interest on bank loans | 72,509 |
| Interest on debenture loans | 54,550 |
| Interest on other loans | 25,591 |
| Total | 187,033 |

The most significant interest referred to the two loans to Generali Finance amounting to a total of Euro 61,406,000.



9.6 Sundry charges (Item III.7.b)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|--|-----------|
| Charges susteined on behalf of third parties | 183,118 |
| Exchange differences | 170,328 |
| Allocation to provisions for risks and charges | 141,071 |
| Other interest | 117,057 |
| Sundry taxes | 52,725 |
| Amortisation of intangible assets | 20,323 |
| Interest on reinsurance current accounts | 7,735 |
| Interest on bank accounts | 3,308 |
| Sundry charges | 306,327 |
| Total | 1,001,991 |

9.7 Extraordinary income (Item III.9)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|---|-----------|
| Gains on the realisation of durable investments: | |
| Land and buildings | 163,909 |
| Investments in affiliated companies and other shareholdings | 102,449 |
| Other equities and shares | 512,510 |
| Debt securities and other fixed-income securities | 163,216 |
| Other financial investments | 3,532 |
| Total realised gains | 945,616 |
| Earnings from early tax payments in previous years | 206,110 |
| Revaluation of investments (foreign companies) | 8,659 |
| Other extraordinary income | 28,571 |
| Total extraordinary income | 1,188,956 |

9.7 Extraordinary charges (Item III.10)

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|---|---------|
| Losses on the realisation of durable investments: | |
| Land and buildings | 13,928 |
| Investments in affiliated companies and other shareholdings | 49,016 |
| Other shares and bonds | 14,330 |
| Debt securities and other fixed-income securities | 105,979 |
| Other financial investments | 1,301 |
| Total realised losses | 184,553 |
| Taxes relating to previous years | 41,942 |
| Deferred taxes | 204,708 |
| Allocatin to asset provisions | 191,572 |
| Amortisation of goodwill arising on the consolidation of affiliated companies | 124,022 |
| Allocation to provisions for risks and charges | 30,123 |
| Other extraordinary charges | 201,395 |
| Total | 978,316 |



The allocation to asset provisions mainly refer to non-recurrent operations of German companies and consists in the

entering of readjustments carried out on their security portfolios.

Part D - Other information

Number of employees of the companies included in consolidation

| | Number |
|------------|--------|
| Managers | 1,802 |
| Employees | 39,615 |
| Concierges | 210 |
| Others | 14,966 |
| Total | 56,593 |

Emoluments received by the Members of the Board of Directors and of the Board of Auditors of the Parent Company for their appointments in the Parent Company and in other consolidated companies

| (in thousand Euro) | 1999 |
|--------------------|-------|
| Board of Directors | 6,386 |
| Board of Auditors | 271 |
| Total | 6,657 |

Information regarding the size and contents of the activity of both consolidated and non-consolidated affiliates which manage financial resources of third parties, acting as trustees, intermediaries or common fund managers

Affiliated companies that manage financial resources for third parties are Prime SpA (Italy), BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana (Switzerland) and Jones & Babson (USA).

Prime SpA, a consolidated company, is based in Milan and operates in Italy through two common fund managers, two brokers and an insurer, and abroad through a further two fund managers, a Sicav and a holding. Prime SpA operates in the fund management business by managing common funds, through its fund management

companies, and providing asset management services. As of December 31, 1999, the overall sum managed by Prime amounted to Euro 9,094,290,000, comprising Euro 3,926,105,000 in common investment funds, Euro 2,656,138,000 of asset administration, Euro 2,066,000 in non-contractul funds and Euro 2,509,981,000 of investment advisories for mutual funds and insurance assets. BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana, an affiliate that has been accounted for by the equity method, is based in Lugano



and operates in Switzerland through six branches and abroad through four branches, six representative offices and four affiliated banks. BSI's principal activity is asset management and directly related business. At December 31, 1999, BSI's assets amounted to SF8.8bn, and its shareholders' funds to SF726m. At the end of the year, the overall assets under management were

SF38.7bn, while the aggregate net assets of the investment funds reached SF6bn. Jones & Babson, a nonconsolidated affiliate, is based in Kansas City (USA) and manages assets for a total of US\$3.9bn. At December 31, 1999, the company's consolidated assets amounted to US\$8.9m and its stockholders' equity totalled US\$6.7m.

CHANGES IN THE CONSOLIDATION AREA WITH RESPECT TO 1998
COMPANIES INCLUDED IN CONSOLIDATION
COMPANIES ACCOUNTED FOR ON EQUITY BASIS
OTHER AFFILIATED AND ASSOCIATED COMPANIES
OTHER SIGNIFICANT SHAREHOLDINGS



CHANGE IN THE AREA OF CONSOLIDATION WITH RESPECT TO THE PREVIOUS YEAR

Companies included following the acquisition of the Caja de Ahorro y Seguro Group

- 1. Caja de Seguros de Vida S.A., Buenos Aires
- 2. Caja de Seguros S.A., Buenos Aires
- 3. Caja de Seguros de Retiro S.A., Buenos Aires
- 4. Caja de Ahorro y Seguro S.A., Buenos Aires
- 5. Instituto De Seguro De Misiones S. A., Posadas Misiones

Other companies included

Newly set-up:

- 1. Generali Asia N.V., Amsterdam
- 2. Generali Kent B.V., Amsterdam
- 3. Alleanza Investments Public Limited Company, Dublino
- 4. Generali Zycie Towarzystwo Ubezpieczen S.A., Varsavia
- 5. Generali Towarzystwo Ubezpieczen S.A., Varsavia
- 6. Generali Pilipinas Life Assurance Co. Inc., Makati City
- 7. Generali Pilipinas Assurance Co. Inc., Makati City
- 8. Generali Pilipinas Holding Co. Inc., Makati City

Started operations:

1. BCH Seguros Generales S.A., Madrid

Companies merged into other companies

- 1. Compagnie Continentale d'Assurances S.A. (in Generali France Assurance S.A.), Lione
- 2. La Lutèce Compagnie d'Assurances contre les risques de toute nature S.A. (in Generali France Assurance S.A.), Lione
- 3. Proxima S.A. (in La Fédération Continentale), Parigi
- 4. Compagnie Dakar Saint-Louis S.A. (in GPA-IARD S.A.), Parigi
- 5. Generali France Participations S.A. (in Generali France Holding S.A.), Eragny sur Oise
- 6. Generali Köln Holding GmbH (in Generali Asset Management), Colonia
- 7. Providencia Osztrák-Magyar Biztosító Rt. (in Generali Providencia Biztosító Rt.), Budapest
- 8. Maoz Insurance Company Ltd. (in Samson Insurance Company Ltd.), Tel Aviv
- 9. Sela Insurance Company Ltd. (in Samson Insurance Company Ltd.), Tel Aviv

Companies sold

- 1. DBI Insurance Company Ltd., Bournemouth
- 2. Northern Star Insurance Company Ltd., Gloucester
- 3. Covadonga S.A. de Seguros y Reaseguros, Madrid

Companies in course of sale

- 1. Friuli-Venezia Giulia Assicurazioni "La Carnica" S.p.A., Udine
- 2. Federation Insurance Company of Canada, Montreal

COMPANIES INCLUDED IN CONSOLIDATION

| | | TI 1 00 | | Share capital | Direct shareholding of Generali | Indirect shareholding | 2/ | Total shareholding |
|----------------|---|----------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| | | Head office | Currency | in original currency | % | Through | % | % |
| EUROPEAN UNION | | | | | | | | |
| Italy | Assicurazioni Generali S p.A. | Trieste | Italian Lira | 2,051,747,000,000.00 | | | | |
| | Aurora Assicurazioni S.p.A. | Milan | Italian Lira | 90,500,000,000.00 | 99.97% | | | 99.97% |
| | Alleanza Assicurazioni S.p.A. | Milan | Euro | 423,137,762.50 | 43.61% | assiBa | 0.02% | |
| | | | | | | Flandria | 1.53% | |
| | | | | | | Generali España Holding | 0.78% | |
| | | | | | | Adriavita | 0.01% | |
| | | | | | | GPA Vie | 0.01% | |
| | | | | | | AM Leben | 0.02% | |
| | | | | | | Vofu Leben | 0.03% | |
| | | | | | | Central Krank. | 0.01% | |
| | | | | | | Ums Generali Marine | 0.01% | |
| | | | | | | Navale | 0.13% | |
| | | | | | | GEFINA - Generali Partecipazioni | | |
| | | | | | | Finanziarie e Assicurative S.p.A. | 0.17% | 46.33% |
| | Agricoltura Assicurazioni Società Mutua | Milan | Italian Lira | 1,500,000,000.00 | 49.00% | Aurora | 51.00% | 100.00% |
| | Navale Assicurazioni S.p.A. | Ferrara | Italian Lira | 21,000,000,000.00 | 98.17% | | | 98.17% |
| | Trieste e Venezia Assicurazioni - Genertel S.p.A. | Trieste | Italian Lira | 24,000,000,000.00 | 100.00% | | | 100.00% |
| | La Venezia Assicurazioni S.p.A. | Mogliano Veneto (TV) | Italian Lira | 21,937,500,000.00 | | Alleanza | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | UMS Generali Marine S.p.A. | Genoa | Italian Lira | 22,847,400,000.00 | 60.16% | Aurora | 12.23% | |
| | | | | | | GEFINA - Generali Partecipazioni | | |
| | | | | | | Finanziarie e Assicurative S.p.A. | 24.29% | 96.68% |
| | Prime Augusta Vita S.p.A. | Turin | Italian Lira | 75,000,000,000.00 | | Prime | 40,00% | 40,00% |
| | ○ AdriaVita S.p.A. | Trieste | Italian Lira | 15,000,000,000.00 | 51.00% | | | 51.00% |
| | assiBa Società di Assicurazioni S.p.A. | Milan | Italian Lira | 100,000,000,000.00 | 50.00% | | | 50.00% |
| | Risparmio Assicurazioni S.p.A. | Turin | Italian Lira | 10,350,303,600.00 | 76.92% | | | 76.92% |
| | Risparmio Vita Assicurazioni S.p.A. | Turin | Italian Lira | 43,000,000,000.00 | 50.00% | | | 50.00% |
| | Casse e Generali Vita S.p.A. | Verona | Italian Lira | 30,000,000,000.00 | 50.00% | | | 50.00% |
| | Europ Assistance Italia S.p.A. | Milan | Italian Lira | 20,000,000,000.00 | 26.05% | Europ Assistance Holding S.A. | 56.43% | 82.48% |
| | ☐ GEFINA - Generali Partecipazioni | | | | | | | |
| | Finanziarie e Assicurative S.p.A. | Trieste | Italian Lira | 75,000,000,000.00 | 100.00% | | | 100.00% |
| | □ Prime S.p.A. | Milan | Euro | 21,872,500.00 | 100.00% | | | 100.00% |
| | ☐ Generali Asset Management S.p.A. | Trieste | Italian Lira | 1,000,000,000.00 | 99.00% | Gefina | 1.00% | 100.00% |
| | ⊕ Genimmobil S.p.A. | Trieste | Italian Lira | 40,000,000,000.00 | 100.00% | | | 100.00% |
| | ⊕ Prunus S.p.A. | Trieste | Italian Lira | 22,500,000,000.00 | 100.00% | | | 100.00% |
| | ① Immobiliare Diciannove S.p.A. | Trieste | Italian Lira | 10,000,000,000.00 | 100.00% | | | 100.00% |
| Germany | Generali Lloyd AG | | | | | | | |
| der many | (formerly Deutscher Lloyd Lebenversicherung AG) | Munich | German Mark | 62,465,225.00 | 10.46% | AM Epic | 12.58% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 49.15% | |
| | | | | | | Genervest S.A. | 5.66% | |
| | | | | | | Transocean Holding Corporation | 5.70% | |
| | | | | | | Redoze Holding N.V. | 3.49% | 87.04% |
| | Dialog Lebensversicherungs-AG | Augsburg | German Mark | 4,000,000.00 | | Generali Lloyd AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Dialog Versicherungs-AG | Hamburg | German Mark | 4,000,000.00 | | Generali Lloyd AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Generali Rechtsschutzversicherungs-AG | Munich | German Mark | 4,000,000.00 | | Generali Lloyd AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Generali Lloyd Versicherungs-AG | | | | | · | | |
| | (formerly Generali Versicherungs-AG) | Munich | German Mark | 46,070,000.00 | | Generali Lloyd AG | 96.35% | |
| | | | | · · · | | ABG Beteiligungsgesellschaft mbH | 3.65% | 100.00% |
| | Generali Krankenversicherung AG | Munich | German Mark | 6,000,000.00 | 10.00% | Generali Lloyd AG | 90.00% | 100.00% |
| | Generali Lloyd Lebensversicherung AG | | | · · · | | <u> </u> | | |
| | (formerly Generali Münchener Lebensversicherung AG) | Munich | German Mark | 31,284,000.00 | | Generali Lloyd AG | 93.79% | |
| | (20111011) Generali manenenei Debelbreibienei ang Ma) | | ~~~~~~ | 01,201,000.00 | | activities biogaria | 55.1070 | |

| | | Head office | Currency | Share capital in original currency | Direct shareholding of Generali % | Indirect shareholding Through | % | Total shareholding % |
|-----------------|--|----------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|----------------------------|
| Germany (cont.) | | | | | | Generali Asset Management | 1.42% | |
| | | | | | | Adriatica Participations Financières | 4.79% | 100.00% |
| | Futura Lebensversicherung AG | Frankfurt/Main | German Mark | 9,000,000.00 | | Generali Lloyd Versicherungs-AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | AMB Aachener und Münchener Beteiligungs-AG | Aachen | Euro | 136,837,004.80 | 0.63% | Generali Worldwide Insurance | 0.93% | |
| | 0 0 | | | | | Generali España Holding | 0.40% | |
| | | | | | | Fortuna Lebens-VersichGesellschaft | 0.75% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Belgium S.A. | 0.93% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Lloyd Lebensversicherung | 2.34% | |
| | | | | | | La Estrella S.A. de Seg. y Reaseg. | 0.93% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft | 0.05% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Asset Management-Verbund der General | | |
| | | | | | | Generali Verzekeringsgroep N.V. | 0.94% | |
| | | | | | | Banco Vitalicio de España | 1.40% | |
| | | | | | | Alleanza | 1.87% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Asset Management S.p.A. | 0.58% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Assurances Générales | 0.19% | 67.42% |
| | Anchonen und Münchenen Lebenguereichemung AC | Aaahan | Euro | 64 700 007 09 | | | | 07.42% |
| | O Aachener und Münchener Lebensversicherung AG | Aachen | Euro | 64,790,907.03 | | Central Krankenversicherung AG | 1.02% | |
| | | | | | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Lebensver. | 10.07% | 07.010/ |
| | . A 1 1M" 1 W 1 .AC | A 1 | T. | 100 040 070 00 | | AMB | 85.92% | 97.01% |
| | Aachener und Münchener Versicherung AG | Aachen | Euro | 103,348,859.32 | | AMB | 96.91% | |
| | IIII (m | TT 1 | | 440 404 044 00 | | Central Krankenversicherung AG | 1.40% | 98.31% |
| | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Lebensversicherung AG | Hamburg | Euro | 112,484,214.00 | | | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Sachversicherung AG | Hamburg | Euro | 78,738,949.70 | | Volksfürsorge Holding AG | 99.90% | 99.90% |
| | Volksfürsorge Krankenversicherung AG | Hamburg | Euro | 1,022,583.76 | | Central Krankenversicherung AG | 50.00% | |
| | | | | | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Sachversich. | 50.00% | 100.00% |
| | Thuringia Versicherungs AG | Munich | German Mark | 53,894,254.49 | | AMB | 99.07% | 99.07% |
| | Central Krankenversicherung AG | Cologne | Euro | 28,346,021.83 | | Aach.und Münch.Lebensversicherung | 22.66% | |
| | | | | | | AMB | 17.76% | |
| | | | | | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Lebensver. | 45.90% | |
| | | | | | | Carl L. Hildebrand GmbH | 13.07% | 99.40% |
| | Europ Assistance Versicherungs-AG | Munich | German Mark | 2,000,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Holding S.A. | 74.90% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Lloyd AG | 25.00% | 99.90% |
| | Cosmos Lebensversicherungs-AG | Saarbrücken | Euro | 9,203,253.86 | | | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Cosmos Versicherung AG | Saarbrücken | Euro | 9,203,253.86 | | | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Cosmos Krankenversicherung AG | Saarbrücken | Euro | 1,022,583.76 | | | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | SAVAG Saarbrücker Versicherungs-AG | Saarbrücken | German Mark | 6,100,000.00 | | Thuringia Versicherungs AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | AdvoCard Rechtsschutzversicherung AG | Hamburg | Euro | 11,248,421.39 | | Aach.und Münch. Versicherung | 33.64% | |
| | | | | | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Sachversich. | 50.00% | |
| | | | | | | Thuringia Versicherungs AG | 16.36% | 100.00% |
| | ☐ BBG Beteiligungsgesellschaft mbH | Munich | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Generali Lloyd AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | ☐ Generali Asset Management Verbund der Generali | | | | | | | |
| | Beteiligungs- Aktiengesellschaft und weiterer | | | | | | | |
| | Service-und Management- Gesellschaften mbH für | | | | | | | |
| | Generali Beteiligungen offene Handelsgesellschaft | Cologne | German Mark | 3,778,997,740.00 | | Generali Group Services & Support GmbH | 0.01% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Asset Management Support GmbH | 0.01% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Beteiligungs-AG | 99.97% | 100.00% |
| | ☐ ABG Beteiligungsgesellschaft mbH | Munich | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | ☐ Generali Asset Management Support GmbH | Cologne | German Mark | 50,000.00 | 100.00% | | | 100.00% |
| | ☐ Generali Group Services & Support GmbH | Cologne | German Mark | 50,000.00 | 100.00% | | | 100.00% |
| | ☐ Generali Beteiligungs-AG | Munich | German Mark | 2,390,000,000.00 | 75.00% | Flandria Participations Financières | 25.00% | 100.00% |
| | □ AM EPIC GmbH | Aachen | Euro | 600,000.00 | | • | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | ☐ Aachener und Münchener Vermögensanlagen und | | | | | | | |
| | Vermögensverwaltung GmbH | Aachen | German Mark | 2,100,000.00 | | Central Krankenversicherung AG | 12.33% | |
| | | | | <u> </u> | | Thuringia Versicherungs AG | 12.33% | |

| | | 11 1 00 | 0 | Share capital | Direct shareholding of Generali | Indirect shareholding | 2/ | Total shareholding |
|-----------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Head office | Currency | in original currency | % | Through | % | % |
| Germany (cont.) | | | | | | Aach.und Münch. Versicherung | 28.69% | |
| | | | | | | Aach.und Münch.Lebensversicherung | 32.31% | |
| | | | | | | AMB | 14.34% | 100.00% |
| | ☐ AMFO Verwaltungs- und Beteiligungs-GmbH | Aachen | German Mark | 650,000,000.00 | | Carl L. Hildebrand GmbH | 10.00% | |
| | | | | | | Aach.und Münch.Lebensversicherung | 10.82% | 100.000/ |
| | ☐ AMHB Aachener und Münchener | | | | | AMB | 79.18% | 100.00% |
| | Holding für Beteiligungen GmbH | Aachen | Euro | 600,000.00 | | AdvoCard Rechtsschutzversicherung | 10.00% | |
| | Holding für Deterngungen Gilloff | Addien | Euro | 000,000.00 | | Aach.und Münch. Versicherung | 16.00% | |
| | | | | | | Aach.und Münch.Lebensversicherung | 30.00% | |
| | | | | | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Sachversich. | 12.00% | |
| | | | | | | Central Krankenversicherung AG | 10.00% | |
| | | | | | | Badenia Bausparkasse AG | 10.00% | |
| | | | | | | Thuringia Versicherungs AG | 12.00% | 100.00% |
| | □ Carl L. Hildebrand GmbH | Munich | Euro | 700,000.00 | | Thuringia Versicherungs AG | 26.19% | |
| | | | | , | | AMB | 26.19% | |
| | | | | | | Aach.und Münch. Versicherung | 47.62% | 100.00% |
| | □ Volksfürsorge Holding AG | Hamburg | German Mark | 123,732,634.96 | | AMB | 36.96% | |
| | 0 | | | | | Central Krankenversicherung AG | 1.31% | |
| | | | | | | AM Vermögen | 25.45% | |
| | | | | | | AMFO Verwaltungs- und Beteiligungs | 25.00% | |
| | | | | | | Aach.und Münch.Lebensversicherung | 10.03% | 98.75% |
| ① ALLW | | Hannover | German Mark | 35,000,000.00 | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Lebensver. | 40.00% | |
| | | | | | | Badenia Bausparkasse AG | 12.86% | |
| | | | | | | Aach.und Münch.Lebensversicherung | 46.86% | 99.71% |
| | IRIS Bau- und Grundstücksverwaltungs-GmbH | Hamburg | German Mark | 1,000,000.00 | | Volksfürsorge Holding AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Volksfürsorge Immobilien GmbH & Co. KG | Hamburg | German Mark | 220,023,439.00 | | IRIS Bau | 0.02% | |
| | | | | | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Lebensver. | 99.98% | 100.00% |
| France | ① Generali France Assurances S.A. | Paris | French Franc | 257,339,520.00 | | Generali Vie (France) S.A. | 19.96% | |
| | | | | | | Generali France Holding | 68.96% | 88.92% |
| | La Fédération Continentale | | | | | | | |
| | Compagnie d'Assurances sur la Vie S.A. | Paris | French Franc | 242,690,000.00 | | Generali France Assurances | 35.70% | |
| | | | | | | GPA-Vie | 11.41% | |
| | | | | | | Generali France Holding | 52.79% | 99.90% |
| | L'Equité Compagnie d'Assurances et de Réassurances | | | | | | | |
| | contre les risques de toute nature S.A. | Paris | French Franc | 64,871,400.00 | | Generali France Holding | 49.72% | 22.22 |
| | | | D 1 D | 44 800 000 00 | | Generali France Assurances | 50.11% | 99.83% |
| | Européenne de Protection Juridique S.A. L. F. C. | Paris | French Franc | 14,500,000.00 | | Generali France Holding | 99.98% | 99.98% |
| | O La France Vie Compagnie d'Assurances sur la Vie S.A. | Paris | French Franc | 273,650,000.00 | | Generali France Holding | 99.99% | 99.99% |
| | O Generali Vie (France) S.A. | Paris | French Franc French Franc | 771,390,400.00 | | Generali France Holding | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | AM Prudence S.A.Prudence Vie S.A. | Neuilly-sur-Seine Villepinte | French Franc | 363,864,000.00 37,380,000.00 | | AMB AM Prudence S.A. | 100.00% 99.98% | 100.00% 99.98% |
| | • GFA Caraïbes S.A. | Fort-de-France | French Franc | 35,887,500.00 | | Generali France Assurances | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | O Prudence Créole S.A. | Saint-Denis | French Franc | 40,200,000.00 | | Generali France Assurances Generali France Assurances | 86.24% | 100.00% |
| | O Trudence Credie S.A. | Same Dems | FIGURI FIGUR | 40,200,000.00 | | Generali France Assurances Generali France Holding | 0.01% | 86.25% |
| | ○ GPA-Vie S.A. | Paris | French Franc | 240,000,000.00 | | Generali France Holding | 99.99% | 99.99% |
| | O GPA-IARD S.A. | Paris | French Franc | 84,000,000.00 | | Generali France Holding | 99.99% | 99.99% |
| | Europ Assistance Holding S.A. | Gennevilliers | French Franc | 84,000,000.00 | | Generali France Holding | 6.94% | 00.0070 |
| | C Datop I monument Hotting D.11. | Goini (IIIICI) | 1 TORIGH 1 TUHO | 01,000,000.00 | | Generali France Assurances | 23.78% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Vie (France) S.A. | 26.92% | 57.64% |
| | Europ Assistance France S.A. | Gennevilliers | French Franc | 92,250,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Holding S.A. | 99.99% | 99.99% |
| | ☐ Generali France Holding S.A. | Paris | French Franc | 661,303,650.00 | 75.58% | Belgica Insurance Holding | 24.39% | 99.97% |
| | La Bêchevilloise S.A. | Paris | French Franc | 52,930,000.00 | 10.0070 | Generali France Assurances S.A. | 22.11% | 00.0170 |

| | | Head office | Currency | Share capital in original currency | Direct shareholding of Generali % | Indirect shareholding Through | % | Total shareholding % |
|----------------|--|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|--------------|----------------------------|
| France (cont.) | | | • | | | La France Vie Comp. d'Assur. sur la Vie | 77.88% | 99.99% |
| Austria | Generali Rückversicherung AG | Vienna | Austrian Schilling | 121,000,000.00 | 99.99% | | | 99.99% |
| | Generali Holding Vienna AG | Vienna | Euro | 55,958,242.19 | 0.84% | Generali France Assurances S.A. | 2.65% | |
| | <u> </u> | | | | | Generali Finance B.V. | 11.78% | |
| | | | | | | Belgica Insurance Holding | 10.74% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Assurances Générales | 0.36% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Rückversicherung AG | 26.44% | |
| | | | | | | Gefina International Ltd. | 0.08% | |
| | | | | | | Gefina | 0.03% | |
| | | | | | | Transocean Holding Corporation | 35.29% | 88.22% |
| | Europäische Reiseversicherungs-AG | Vienna | Austrian Schilling | 10,000,000.00 | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 74.99% | 74.99% |
| | Generali Versicherungs-AG | | | | | | | |
| | (formerly Erste Allgemeine Versicherungs-AG) | Vienna | Austrian Schilling | 341,731,500.00 | | Generali Rückversicherung AG | 12.21% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 87.78% | 99.99% |
| | Interunfall Versicherung AG | Vienna | Austrian Schilling | 300,000,000.00 | | Generali Asset Management | 2.83% | |
| | | | - | | | Redoze Holding N.V. | 16.03% | |
| | | | | | | Belgica Insurance Holding | 0.05% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 67.48% | 86.39% |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Spain | Banco Vitalicio de España | | | | | | | |
| | Compañía Anónima de Seguros y Reaseguros | Barcelona | Peseta | 4,348,377,000.00 | | Generali Finance B.V. | 13.42% | |
| | | | | | | Generali España Holding | 60.15% | 73.57% |
| | La Estrella S.A. de Seguros y Reaseguros | Madrid | Peseta | 5,208,761,000.00 | 41.80% | Generali España Holding | 58.01% | 99.81% |
| | BCH Vida. S.A. de Seguros y Reaseguros | | | | | | | |
| | (formerly Central Hispano Vida S.A. de Seguros y Reasegur | | Peseta | 1,850,000,000.00 | | Generali España Holding | 49.00% | 49.00% |
| | BCH Seguros Generales S.A. | Madrid | Peseta | 1,500,000,000.00 | | Generali España Holding | 49.00% | 49.00% |
| | Europ Assistance España S.A. de Seguros y Reaseguros | Madrid | Peseta | 600,000,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Holding S.A. | 95.00% | |
| | | | | | | Banco Vitalicio de España | 5.00% | 100.00% |
| | ☐ Generali España Holding de Entidades de Seguros S.A. | Madrid | Peseta | 93,758,845,000.00 | 80.86% | Generali Finance B.V. | 19.14% | 100.00% |
| United Kingdom | Europ Assistance Insurance Ltd. | Haywards Heath | Pound Sterling | 1.250.000.00 | | Europ Assistance Holdings Ltd. | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| <u> </u> | □ Europ Assistance Holdings Ltd. | Haywards Heath | Pound Sterling | 600,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Holding S.A. | 80.00% | 80.00% |
| | | Truj Waras Treatin | 1 out a storming | | | Zurop i zazaturec i izituring an ii | | |
| Belgium | O Generali Belgium S.A. | Bruxelles | Belgian Franc | 1,599,999,999.92 | 32.29% | Genass Invest S.A. | 5.34% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Belgium Holding | 31.52% | |
| | | | | | | Flandria | 3.80% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Finance B.V. | 25.19% | 98.15% |
| | Europaea-Assurance Protection Juridique S.A. | Bruxelles | Belgian Franc | 30,000,000.00 | | Generali Belgium S.A. | 99.97% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Belgium Invest S.A. | 0.03% | 100.00% |
| | Europ Assistance (Belgium) S.A. | Bruxelles | Belgian Franc | 242,500,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Holding S.A. | 99.99% | 99.99% |
| | □ Generali Belgium Holding S.A. | Bruxelles | Belgian Franc | 4,250,000,000.00 | 55.00% | Gemerali Fianace B.V. | 45.00% | 100.00% |
| | □ Belgica Insurance Holding S.A. | Bruxelles | Belgian Franc | 300,000,000.00 | | Participatie Maatschappij Graafschap Holland | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | ☐ GEPAFI-Generali Participation Financière S.A. | Bruxelles | Belgian Franc | 49,500,000.00 | | Generali Lloyd AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Adriatica Participations Financières S.A. | Bruxelles | Belgian Franc | 46,000,000.00 | | GEPAFI-Gen.Partic.Financière | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | ☐ Flandria Participations Financières S.A. | Bruxelles | Belgian Franc | 709,700,000.00 | 100.00% | | | 100.00% |
| | ☐ Genervest S.A. | Bruxelles | Belgian Franc | 25,000,000.00 | 100.00% | | | 100.00% |
| | ☐ Genass Invest S.A. | Bruxelles | Belgian Franc | 1,904,737,000.00 | | Generali Levensverz.Maatschappij | 26.50% | |
| | | | - | | | Beleggingsmaatschappij De Grachten B.V. | 25.00% | |
| | | | | | | BV Beleggingsmaatschappij Nedasinvest | 48.50% | 100.00% |
| Netherlands | Generali Levensverzekering Maatschappij NV | Amsterdam | Dutch Guilder | 5,000,000.00 | | Generali Verzekeringsgroep | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| 11CUICI IAIIUS | NV Schadeverzekering Maatschappij de Nederlanden van 1870 | Amsterdam | Dutch Guilder | 7,000,000.00 | | Generali Verzekeringsgroep Generali Verzekeringsgroep | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | NV Schadeverzekering Maatschappij de Nederlanden van 1870 NV Levensverzekering Maatschappij Eerste Hollandsche | | Dutch Guilder Dutch Guilder | | | | | |
| | O IVV Levensverzekering maanschappij Eerste Hohandsche | Amsterdam | Duich Gunder | 750,000.00 | | Generali Verzekeringsgroep | 100.00% | 100.00% |

| | | Head office | Currency | Share capital in original currency | Direct shareholding of Generali % | Indirect shareholding Through | % | Total shareholding % |
|---------------------|--|-------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|---------------|----------------------------|
| Netherlands (cont.) | NV Schadeverzekering Maatschappij Eerste Hollandsche | Amsterdam | Dutch Guilder | 4,500,000.00 | | Generali Verzekeringsgroep | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Generali Schadeverzekering Maatschappij NV | Amsterdam | Dutch Guilder | 3,000,000.00 | | Generali Verzekeringsgroep | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | ☐ Participatie Maatschappij Graafschap Holland N.V. | Amsterdam | Euro | 343,811,130.00 | 74.96% | Gefina | 25.04% | 100.00% |
| | ☐ Generali Verzekeringsgroep N.V. | Amsterdam | Dutch Guilder | 12,219,800.00 | 12.75% | BV Algemene Holding en Financ.Maatschappij | | |
| | 0.0 1 | | | | | Generali Finance B.V. | 36.46% | |
| | | | | | | Transocean Holding Corporation | 31.17% | 98.54% |
| | ☐ BV Algemene Holding en Financierings Maatschappij | Diemen | Dutch Guilder | 10,350,000.00 | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | ☐ Beleggingsmaatschappij De Grachten B.V. | Diemen | Dutch Guilder | 6,000,000.00 | | Generali Verzekeringsgroep | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | □ BV Beleggingsmaatschappij Nedasinvest | Amsterdam | Dutch Guilder | 45,000,000.00 | | Generali Verzekeringsgroep | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | ☐ Participatie Maatschappij Transhol B.V. | Amsterdam | Dutch Guilder | 3,600,000.00 | | Transocean Holding Corporation | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | ☐ Generali Finance B.V. | Amsterdam | Dutch Guilder | 485,000,000.00 | | Belgica Insurance Holding | 40.00% | |
| | | | | | | Participatie Maatschappij Graafschap Holland | | 100.00% |
| | □ Redoze Holding N.V. | Amsterdam | Dutch Guilder | 50,000,000.00 | 6.02% | Participatie Maatschappij Graafschap Holland | | |
| | | | | ,, | | Transocean Holding Corporation | 43.97% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Finance B.V. | 39.44% | 100.00% |
| | □ Generali Asia N.V. | Amsterdam | Euro | 50,000.00 | | Generali Finance B.V. | 60.00% | 60.00% |
| | ☐ Generali Kent B.V. | Amsterdam | Euro | 20,000.00 | | Participatie Maatschappij Graafschap Holland | | 50.00% |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Eire | Volksfürsorge Reinsurance Company Ltd. | Dublin | German Mark | 20,000,000.00 | | Derwentdale | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | O Cosmos Reinsurance Company Ltd. | Dublin | German Mark | 20,000,000.00 | | AMB | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | □ Derwentdale Company Ltd. | Dublin | Euro | 65,200,000.00 | | Volksfürsorge Holding AG | 90.00% | |
| | | | | | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Sachversicherung | 10.00% | 100.00% |
| | □ Eaglesdale Company Ltd. | Dublin | Euro | 18,000,000.00 | | Derwentdale | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | □ Diamante Company Ltd. | Dublin | German Mark | 23,553,255.00 | | AMB | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | ☐ Alleanza Investments Public Limited Company | Dublin | Euro | 40,000.00 | | Alleanza Assicurazioni S.p.A. | 99.85% | |
| | | | | | | La Venezia Assicurazioni S.p.A. | 0.03% | |
| | | | | | | Timavo Vita S.p.A. | 0.03% | |
| | | | | | | Agricola S. Giorio S.p.A. | 0.02% | |
| | | | | | | Finagen S.p.A. | 0.02% | |
| | | | | | | Torcello S.r.l. | 0.02% | 99.97% |
| Greece | Generali Life - Hellenic Insurance Company A.E. | Atene | Dracme | 3,000,000,000.00 | 99.97% | Generali Hellas A.E. Asfaliseon Zimion | 0.03% | 100.00% |
| | Generali Hellas A.E. Asfaliseon Zimion | Atene | Dracme | 4,609,000,000.00 | 99.22% | Generali Life - Hellenic Insurance Comp. | 0.78% | 100.00% |
| T | Consult Lorent CA | | | | | | | |
| Luxemburg | Generali Luxembourg S.A. Compagnia Luxembourgesies d' Assurances | Luvamhaura | Luxembourg Franc | 300,000,000.00 | | Canarali Palgium Invest C A | 1.000/ | |
| | Compagnie Luxembourgeoise d' Assurances | Luxembourg | Luxembourg Franc | 300,000,000.00 | | Generali Belgium Invest S.A. | 1.00% | 100 000/ |
| | | т 1 . | P | 000 000 00 | | Generali Belgium S.A. | 99.00% | 100.00% |
| | Europ Assistance Luxembourg | Luxembourg | Euro | 380,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Holding S.A. | 51.00% | 51.00% |
| Portugal | O Generali Vida Companhia de Seguros S.A. | Lisbon | Escudo | 1,800,000,000.00 | 99.98% | | | 99.98% |
| | Europ Assistance Companhia Portuguesa de | | | | | | | |
| | Seguros de Assistência. S.A. | Lisbon | Escudo | 1,000,000,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Holding S.A. | 52.99% | 52.99% |
| EUROPE OUTSIDE EU | | | | | | | | |
| Switzerland | O Generali Assurances Generales | Geneva | Swiss Franc | 19,500,000.00 | | Generali (Schweiz) Holding | 99.92% | 99.92% |
| | Generali Personenversicherungen AG | St. Gallen | Swiss Franc | 33,300,000.00 | | Generali (Schweiz) Holding | 38.39% | |
| | • | | | | | Fortuna Lebens-VersichGesellschaft | 16.06% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Assurances Generales | 44.82% | 99.27% |
| | Fortuna Lebens-Versicherungs-Gesellschaft | Adliswil | Swiss Franc | 12,350,000.00 | | Generali (Schweiz) Holding | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Fortuna Rechtsschutz-Versicherungs-Gesellschaft | Adliswil | Swiss Franc | 2,000,000.00 | | Generali (Schweiz) Holding | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | ☐ Albula Verwaltungs- und Beteiligungs-AG | Chur | Swiss Franc | 1,800,000.00 | 84.03% | Generali Assurances Générales | 15.97% | 100.00% |
| | ☐ Holdux Beteiligungsgesellschaft | Basel | Swiss Franc | 39,000,000.00 | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | — 0 0 | | | | | | | |
| | ☐ Generali (Schweiz) Holding | Adliswil | Swiss Franc | 115,186,700.00 | 20.75% | Generali Finance B.V. | 6.85% | |

| | | Head office | Cumanar | Share capital | Direct shareholding of Generali | Indirect shareholding Through | % | Total shareholding |
|--------------------|---|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|----------------|-----------------------|
| | | неац опісе | Currency | in original currency | % | 0 | | % |
| witzerland (cont.) | | | | | | Generali Assurances Générales | 0.02% | |
| | | | | | | Familia Leben | 0.05% | |
| | | | | | | Fortuna Lebens-Versicherungs-Gesells | | |
| | | | | | | Albula Verwaltungs- und Beteiligungs | | 00.000/ |
| | | | | | | Fortuna Lebens-Versicherung AG | 0.01% | 66.89% (|
| uernsey | Generali Worldwide Insurance Company Ltd. | St. Peter Port | Euro | 13,387,596.00 | | Participatie Maatschappij Graafschap Ho | olland 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Generali International Ltd. | St. Peter Port | Euro | 13,938,210.00 | | Generali Worldwide Insurance | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | ☐ Gefina International Ltd. | St. Peter Port | US Dollar | 3,000,000.00 | | Generali Worldwide Insurance | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| iechtenstein | O Fortuna Lebens-Versicherung AG | Vaduz | Swiss Franc | 5,000,000.00 | | Generali (Schweiz) Holding | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| lungary | Generali Providencia Biztosító Rt. | Budapest | Forint | 1,500,000,000.00 | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 86.67% | 86.67% |
| J | Európai Utazási Biztosító Rt. | Budapest | Forint | 400,000,000.00 | | GEN-EA Befektetési és Tanácsadó Kfi | | 00.0170 |
| | 2 Lutyu Cullul Dilitotto III. | Zumpost | | 100,000,000100 | | Europäische Reiseversicherungs | 13.00% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Providencia Biztosító Rt. | 28.00% | 74.00% |
| | ☐ GEN-EA Befektetési és Tanácsadó Kft. | Budapest | Forint | 323,374,765.00 | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| haland | Cananali Turia Tau II | Words | 7letu | 90,000,000,00 | | Cananal: Halding Vianna AC | 100 000/ | 100.000/ |
| Poland | Generali Zycie Tow U Generali Towarzystwo U | Warsaw Warsaw | Zloty Zloty | 20,000,000.00 20,000,000.00 | | Generali Holding Vienna AG Generali Holding Vienna AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Generali Iuwaizystwo U | vvaisaw | Lioty | 20,000,000.00 | | Generali Holding Vielina AG | 100.00 /0 | 100.00% |
| Czech Republic | O Generali Pojistovna a.s. | Prague | Czech Koruna | 410,000,000.00 | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Slovak Republic | O Generali Poistovna a.s. | Bratislava | Slovak Crown | 145,000,000.00 | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Romania | O Generala Asigurari S.A. | Bucarest | Lei | 19,770,660,000.00 | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 70.13% | 70.13% |
| Slovenia | Generali SKB Zavarovalnica d.d. | Ljubljana | Tolar | 2,673,036,000.00 | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 50.00% | |
| | | | | | | Interunfall Versicherung AG | 25.00% | 75.00% |
| Turkey | O Generali Sigorta A.S. | Istanbul | Turkish Lira | 900,000,000,000.00 | | Participatie Maatschappij Graafschap Ho | olland 92.58% | 92.58% |
| OTHER COUNTRIES | | | | | | | | |
| J.S.A. | O Business Men's Assurance Company of America | Kansas City. MO | US Dollar | 12,000,000.00 | | Generali Finance B.V. | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | ☐ Transocean Holding Corporation | New York | US Dollar | 4,980,600.00 | | Gefina | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Argentina | O Generali Argentina Compañía de Seguros Patrimoniales S.A. | Buenos Aires | Argentinian Peso | 10,000,000.00 | 100.00% | | | 100.00% |
| | Generar Compañía de Seguro de Retiro S.A. (formerly Providencia Compañía de Seguro de Retiro S.A.) | Buenos Aires | Argentinian Peso | 3,300,000.00 | 0.01% | Euroholding S.A. | 99.97% | 99.98% |
| | Generali Argentina Vida Compañía de Seguros de Vida S.A. | Buenos Aires | Argentinian Peso | 4,850,000.00 | 99.99% | Euronoiding S.A. | 33.3170 | 99.99% |
| | Providencia Compañía de Seguros de Vida S.A. | Buenos Aires | Argentinian Peso | 3,600,000.00 | 0.01% | Euroholding S.A. | 99.97% | 99.98% |
| | Caja Seguros de Vida | Buenos Aires | Argentinian Peso | 73,300,000.00 | 0.01/0 | Caja de Ahorro y Seguro S.A. | 99.00% | 99.00% |
| | Caja Seguros | Buenos Aires | Argentinian Peso | 56,000,000.00 | | Caja de Ahorro y Seguro S.A. | 99.00% | 99.00% |
| | Caja de Seguro de Retiro | Misiones | Argentinian Peso | 2,456,000.00 | | Caja de Seguros de Vida S.A. | 98.34% | |
| | J 0 | | U | · · · | | Banco Caja de Ahorro | 1.66% | 100.00% |
| | Instituto De Seguro de Misiones S. A. | Buenos Aires | Argentinian Peso | 750,000.00 | | Caja de Seguros de Vida S.A. | 89.96% | |
| | - | | - | | | Caja de Seguros S.A. | 9.99% | 99.95% |
| | ☐ Euroholding S.A. | Buenos Aires | Argentinian Peso | 23,500,000.00 | 75.00% | | | 75.00% |
| | □ Caja de Ahorro y Seguro | Buenos Aires | Argentinian Peso | 143,575,000.00 | | Gefina | 32.50% | 32.50% |
| 3razil | Generali do Brasil Companhia Nacional de Seguros | Rio de Janeiro | Real | 63,997,165.00 | | Gefina | 10.19% | |
| | O Generan uv Diasii Companna mational ut Struios | IND AC JUICIIO | iveai | UJ,JJ,1UJ.UU | | Gema | 10.13/0 | |

(2) percentage of votes exercisable at shareholder's general meeting: 65.60%

| Real | estate | |
|------|--------|--|

| | | Head office | Currency | Share capital in original currency | Direct shareholding of Generali | Indirect shareholding Through | 0/. | Total shareholding |
|----------------|---|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|----------|-----------------------|
| Brazil (cont.) | ☐ Transocean do Brasil Participações S.A. | Rio de Janeiro | Real | 157,731,022.00 | 70 | Gefina | 99.99% | 70 |
| Diazii (cont.) | indisocean do brasii i articipações 5.A. | Kio de Janeno | iveai | 137,731,022.00 | | Transocean Holding Corporation | 0.01% | 100.00% |
| | | | | | | Transoccan Troluing Corporation | 0.0170 | 100.0070 |
| Colombia | Generali Colombia Vida - Compañía de Seguros S.A. | Bogotà | Colombian Peso | 1,562,274,000.00 | | Transocean Holding Corporation | 16.16% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Colombia Seguros | 68.28% | |
| | | | | | | Gefina | 15.37% | 99.81% |
| | Generali Colombia Seguros Generales S.A. | Bogotà | Colombian Peso | 8,651,175,750.00 | 79.50% | Gefina | 2.32% | |
| | | | | | | Transocean Holding Corporation | 4.44% | 86.26% |
| Ecuador | La Nacional Compañía de Seguros S.A. | Guayaquil | Sucres | 13,200,000,000.00 | 6.03% | Gefina | 45.34% | 51.37% |
| Guatemala | Aseguradora General S.A. | Guatemala | Quetzal | 10,000,000.00 | 41.97% | Gefina | 9.03% | 51.00% |
| Mexico | Generali México Compañía de Seguros S.A. | Mexico | Mexican Peso | 87,300,000.00 | 48.60% | Transocean Holding Corporation | 51.24% | 99.84% |
| | Seguros Banorte Generali S.A. de C.V. | Monterrey | Mexican Peso | 45,000,000.00 | | Belgica Insurance Holding | 24.50% | |
| | | | | | | Participatie Maatschappij Graafschap Hollan | | 49.00% |
| | Pensiones Banorte Generali S.A. de C.V. | Monterrey | Mexican Peso | 76,600,000.00 | | Participatie Maatschappij Graafschap Hollan | d 24.50% | |
| | | | | | | Belgica Insurance Holding | 24.50% | 49.00% |
| Peru | O Generali Perú Compañía de Seguros y Reaseguros S.A. | Lima | New sol | 84,877,360.00 | 68.25% | | | 68.25% |
| Israel | Migdal Insurance Company Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 174,094,384.70 | | Leumi Insurance Holdings | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Hamagen Insurance Company Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 9,100,200.00 | | Migdal Insurance Company | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Samson Insurance Company Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 86,682,600.00 | | Migdal Insurance Company | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | □ Leumi Insurance Holdings Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 10,359,212.65 | 0.99% | Participatie Maatschappij Graafschap Hollan | d 36.96% | |
| | | | | | | Participatie Maatschappij Transhol | 26.11% | 64.06% |
| | ☐ Migdal Eshkol Finances Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 447,518.00 | | Migdal Insurance Company | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Filippine | Generali Pilipinas Life. | Makati City | Peso | 250,000,000.00 | | Generali Pilipinas Holding Co. Inc. | 99.99% | 99.99% |
| | Generali Pilipinas Ins. Co. Inc. | Makati City | Peso | 250,000,000.00 | | Generali Pilipinas Holding Co. Inc. | 99.99% | 99.99% |
| | Generali Pilipinas Holding Co. Inc. | Makati City | Peso | 100,000,000.00 | | Generali Asia | 59.99% | 59.99% |

COMPANIES ACCOUNTED FOR ON EQUITY BASIS

A) AFFILIATED COMPANIES

| | | Head office | Ситтепсу | Share capital in original currency | Direct shareholding of Generali % | Indirect shareholding Through | % | Total shareholding % |
|----------------------------------|---|--------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|----------------------------|
| EUROPEAN UNION | | | | | | | | |
| Italy | GENAGRICOLA Generali Agricoltura S.p.A. | Trieste | Italian Lira | 123,000,000,000.00 | 100.00% | | | 100.00% |
| | Finagen S.p.A. | Venice | Italian Lira | 53,766,850,000.00 | | Alleanza | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Banca Generali S.p.A. | Trieste | Italian Lira | 80,000,000,000.00 | 90.00% | | | 90.00% |
| | Primegest S.p.A. | Milan | Euro | 8,840,000.00 | | Prime | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Prime Consult S.I.M. S.p.A. | Milan | Euro | 13,000,000.00 | | Prime | 80.00% | 80.00% |
| | Prime Investment Management S.I.M. S.p.A. | Milan | Euro | 10,400,000.00 | | Prime | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Germany | DBS Deutsche Bausparkasse AG | Darmstadt | German Mark | 9,700,000.00 | | Badenia Bausparkasse AG | 91.18% | 91.18% |
| | Badenia Bausparkasse AG | Karlsruhe | Euro | 39,880,766.64 | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Lebensver. | 31.75% | |
| | <u>.</u> | | | | | AMB | 68.24% | 99.99% |
| EUROPE OUTSIDE EU Switzerland | Fortuna Investment AG | Adliswil | Swiss Franc | 1,000,000.00 | | Generali (Schweiz) Holding | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | Lugano | Swiss Franc | 290,000,000.00 | | Generali Asset Management S.p.A. | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Fortuna Versicherungsberatung und Services AG | Adliswil | Swiss Franc | 25,000,000.00 | | Generali (Schweiz) Holding | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| OTHER COUNTRIES | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina | GENERAR Administradora de Fondos de | | | | | | | |
| _ | Jubilaciones y Pensiones S.A. | Buenos Aires | Argentinian Peso | 12,000,000.00 | | Euroholding S.A. | 99.99% | 99.99% |
| | Banco Caja Ahorro | Buenos Aires | Argentinian Peso | 60,000,000.00 | | Caja de Ahorro y Seguro S.A. | 99.74% | 99.74% |
| Mexico | Sólida Banorte Generali S.A. de C.V. | | | | | | | |
| | Administratora de Fondos Para el Retiro | Monterrey | Mexican Peso | 535,000,000.00 | | Belgica Insurance Holding | 24.50% | |
| | | ٠ | | | | Participatie Maatschappij Graafschap Holland | 24.50% | 49.00% |

B) ASSOCIATED COMPANIES

| | | Head office | Ситтепсу | Share capital in original currency | Direct shareholding of Generali % | Indirect shareholding Through | % | Total shareholding % |
|----------------|---|----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| EUROPEAN UNION | | | y | a g · · · · · J | | • •••0 | | |
| Italy | Banca Intesa S.p.A. | Milan | Italian Lira | 5,405,738,610,000.00 | 1.18% | Alleanza | 3.16% | |
| | <u> </u> | | | | | Aurora | 0.02% | |
| | | | | | | Prime Augusta Vita S.p.A. | 0.03% | |
| | | | | | | Generali France Assurances | 0.65% | |
| | | | | | | Aachener und Münchener Lebenver. | 0.01% | |
| | | | | | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Lebensver. | 0.02% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Versicherungs-AG | 0.03% | |
| | | | | | | Interunfall Versicherung AG | 0.01% | 5.11% (4) |
| | Premuda S.p.A. | Trieste | Italian Lira | 87,226,998,300.00 | 12.89% | | | 12.89% (5) |
| | Telit Mobile Terminals S.p.A. | Trieste | Italian Lira | 177,284,000,000.00 | 2.19% | Belgica Insurance Holding | 19.77% | 21.96% (6) |
| Germany | Deutsche Vermögensberatung AG DVAG | Frankfurt/Main | German Mark | 150,000,000.00 | | AMB | 49.99% | 49.99% |
| Austria | Drei-Banken Versicherungs-AG | Linz | Austrian Schilling | 100,000,000.00 | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 20.00% | 20.00% |
| | 3 Banken-Generali Investment GmbH | Vienna | Austrian Schilling | 35,000,000.00 | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 48.57% | 48.57% |
| | Bank für Tirol und Voralberg AG | Innsbruck | Austrian Schilling | 470,000,000.00 | | Generali Versicherungs-AG | 13.60% | 13.60% (7) |
| | Bank für Kärnten und Steiermark AG | Klagenfurt | Austrian Schilling | 450,000,000.00 | | Generali Versicherungs-AG | 7.44% | 7.44% (8) |
| Spain | BCH Pensiones. S.A Entidad Gestora de Fondos de Pensiones | Madrid | Peseta | 936,000,000.00 | | Generali España Holding | 49.00% | 49.00% |

⁽⁴⁾ percentage of votes exercisable at shareholder's general meeting: 7.48

⁽⁵⁾ percentage of votes exercisable at shareholder's general meeting: 12.95

⁽⁶⁾ percentage of votes exercisable at shareholder's general meeting: 22.21

⁽⁷⁾ percentage of votes exercisable at shareholder's general meeting: 15.22
(8) percentage of votes exercisable at shareholder's general meeting: 7.98

A) AFFILIATED COMPANIES

| | | Head office | Currency | Share capital in original currency | Direct shareholding of Generali % | Indirect shareholding Through | 0/2 | Total shareholding % |
|----------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|
| EUROPEAN UNION | | ricad office | currency | in original currency | 70 | imough | 70 | 70 |
| | Entrelli Vancario Civilio Againmagiani "La Campioa" C n A | IIdina | Italian Lira | 10 000 000 000 00 | 62.15% | | | 69.150/ |
| Italy | Friuli-Venezia Giulia Assicurazioni "La Carnica" S.p.A. Timavo Vita S.p.A. | Udine Trieste | Italian Lira Italian Lira | 10,000,000,000.00 250,000,000.00 | 40.00% | Alleanza | 60.00% | 62.15% 100.00% |
| | | Milan | | <u> </u> | 40.00% | Gefina | | 100.00% |
| | Europ Assistance Service S.p.A. | Milan | Italian Lira | 5,250,000,000.00 | | | 0.02% | 100.000/ |
| | | 14:1 | T. 1. T. | 999 999 999 99 | | Europ Assistance Italy | 99.98% | 100.00% |
| | Europ Assistance Trade S.p.A. | Milan | Italian Lira | 230,000,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Italy | 91.56% | 100.000/ |
| | M ltd l A C . A | D | T. 1. T. | 9 700 000 000 00 | | Europ Assistance Service | 8.44% | 100.00% |
| | Medital Assistance S.p.A. | Rome | Italian Lira | 2,500,000,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Trade | 67.00% | 67.00% |
| | Medital Service S.r.l. | Rome | Italian Lira | 350,000,000.00 | 00.000/ | Medital Assistance | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Immobiliare Timavo S.p.A. (formerly Timavo Assicurazioni S.p.A | | Italian Lira | 250,000,000.00 | 90.00% | Gefina | 10.00% | 100.00% |
| | Agricola San Giorgio S.p.A. | Trieste | Italian Lira | 33,000,000,000.00 | | Alleanza | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Agrozoofarma S.p.A. | Mortegliano (UD) | Italian Lira | 510,000,000.00 | | Genagricola | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Sementi Dotto S.p.A. | Mortegliano (UD) | Italian Lira | 3,500,000,000.00 | | Genagricola | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Dom Sementi S.r.l. | Verona | Italian Lira | 200,000,000.00 | | Genagricola | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Casaletto S.r.l. | Trieste | Italian Lira | 3,800,000,000.00 | | Genagricola | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Fondi Alleanza S.p.A. | Milan | Italian Lira | 10,000,000,000.00 | | Alleanza | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | G.G.I Gruppo Generali Immobiliare S.p.A. | Trieste | Italian Lira | 1,500,000,000.00 | 60.00% | Aurora | 5.00% | |
| | | | | | | Alleanza | 35.00% | 100.00% |
| | Sogeda Finanziaria S.r.l | Padua | Italian Lira | 50,000,000.00 | | Gefina | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Sodiges S.r.l. | Milan | Italian Lira | 90,000,000.00 | 100.00% | | | 100.00% |
| | Altinia S.p.A S.I.M. | Mogliano Veneto (TV) | Italian Lira | 8,000,000,000.00 | | La Venezia Assicurazioni | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Assiba Distribuzione S.r.l. | Milan | Italian Lira | 20,000,000.00 | | assiBa | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Iriana S.p.A. | Milan | Italian Lira | 200,000,000.00 | 50.00% | Gefina | 50.00% | 100.00% |
| | Torcello S.r.l. | Mogliano Veneto (TV) | Italian Lira | 20,000,000.00 | | La Venezia Assicurazioni | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Generali Servizi S.r.l. | Mogliano Veneto (TV) | Italian Lira | 20,000,000.00 | 100.00% | | | 100.00% |
| | BSI Finanziaria S.p.A. | Milan | Italian Lira | 20,000,000,000.00 | | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | BSI S.I.M. S.p.A. | Milan | Italian Lira | 10,000,000,000.00 | | BSI Finanziaria S.p.A. | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Fidar S.I.M. S.p.A. | Milan | Italian Lira | 2,000,000,000.00 | | BSI Finanziaria S.p.A. | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Capitol Fashion Center S.r.l. | Milan | Italian Lira | 20,000,000.00 | 100.00% | 1 | | 100.00% |
| | GENAM Società di Gestione del Risparmio | Trieste | Euro | 5,200,000.00 | 99.00% | Generali Asset Management S.p.A: | 1.00% | 100.00% |
| | Miramar Vita S.p.A. | Trieste | Euro | 104,000.00 | 99.00% | Gefina | 1.00% | 100.00% |
| | Rivo Alto Vita S.p.A. | Trieste | Euro | 104,000.00 | 99.00% | Gefina | 1.00% | 100.00% |
| | San Martino S.p.A. | Trieste | Italian Lira | 200,000,000.00 | 90.00% | Gefina | 10.00% | 100.00% |
| | our marino orpini | Inosec | Turiur Erru | 200,000,000.00 | 00.0070 | Germa | 10.0070 | |
| Germany | EA Einsatzbetreuungs- und Auslandsdienste GmbH | Munich | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Versicherungs | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Crimany | BGV Beteiligungsgesellschaft für Versicherungsagenturen mbH | Munich | German Mark | 1,000,000.00 | | Generali Lloyd AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Lloyd-Immobilien GmbH | Munich | German Mark | 400,000.00 | | Generali Lloyd AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | DBS-Eigenheimbau GmbH | Darmstadt | German Mark | 500,000.00 | | DBS Deutsche Bausparkasse AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Holding der Firmengruppe Hans Joachim Blumenhauer | Dariiistaut | German wark | 300,000.00 | | DB3 Deutsche dausparkasse AG | 100.0070 | 100.0070 |
| | Immobilien GmbH | Frankfurt | Euro | 2,100,000.00 | | AMB | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | DELOS Deutscher Lloyd Schulungszentrum GmbH | Munich | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Generali Lloyd AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | General Global Risk Consulting München GmbH | | | | | | | |
| | (ex Ingenieur Beratungsgesellschaft zur Risiko- und | 16 . 1 | G 14 1 | 400.000.00 | | 0 111 140 | 100.000/ | 400,000/ |
| | Schadensminderung mbH) | Munich | German Mark | 120,000.00 | | Generali Lloyd AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Versicherungs-Planer-Vermittlungs-GmbH | Munich | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | BGV Beteiligungsgesellschaft für | | |
| | | | | | | Versicherungsagenturen | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | IV Verwaltungsgesellschaft für Versicherungen mbH | Munich | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | BGV Beteiligungsgesellschaft für | | |
| | | | | | | Versicherungsagenturen | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Walter Sohn GmbH | Munich | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | BGV Beteiligungsgesellschaft für | | |
| | | | | | | Versicherungsagenturen | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Otto Jass Versicherungen GmbH | Berlin | German Mark | 60,000.00 | | BGV Beteiligungsgesellschaft für | | |
| | | | | | | Versicherungsagenturen | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | MLV Münchener Leben Vermögensanlage- und Vermittlungs-GmbH | Munich | German Mark | 100,000.00 | | Generali Versicherungs-AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | EA-Generali Management-Consulting AG | Munich | German Mark | 100,000.00 | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |

| | | Head office | Currency | Share capital in original currency | Direct shareholding of Generali % | Indirect shareholding Through | % | Total shareholding % |
|---------------|--|-----------------|--------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|----------------------------|
| rmany (cont.) | Futura Service Gesellschaft für Versicherungs-Marketing und | | J | J J | | Ü | | |
| j (com.,, | Versicherungs-Dienstleistungen mbH | Frankfurt/Main | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Generali Lloyd Versicherungs-AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Futura Informatik Gesellschaft für EDV-Dienstleistungen mbH | Frankfurt/Main | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Generali Lloyd Versicherungs-AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | SAI Group International Deutschland GmbH | Frankfurt/Main | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Fortuna Versicherungsberatung und Service | | 100.00% |
| | Generali Finanz Service GmbH | Unterföhring | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | BGV Beteiligungsgesellschaft für | 3 100.0070 | 100.0070 |
| | Generali Finaliz Service Gillofi | Onterioning | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | | 70.000/ | 70.000 |
| | 0 1:17 ". 11 1:1: 1: . A.C. | M 1 | C W 1 | 1 000 000 00 | | Versicherungsagenturen | 70.00% | 70.00% |
| | Generali Vermögens- und Immobilienverwaltungs-AG | Munich | German Mark | 1,000,000.00 | | Generali Lloyd AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Generali Verwaltungs-Service AG | Munich | German Mark | 1,000,000.00 | | Generali Lloyd AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Süddeutscher-Finanzservice Management mbH | Unterföhring | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | BGV Beteiligungsgesellschaft für | WO 4004 | #0.40 0 |
| | | | | | | Versicherungsagenturen | 50.40% | 50.40% |
| | Axel Peter Reinold Gmbh | Heidelberg | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | BGV Beteiligungsgesellschaft für | | |
| | | | | | | Versicherungsagenturen | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | APPI Gesellschaft für die Vermittlung von möblierten | | | | | | | |
| | Appartements Geschäftsführungs GmbH | Frankfurt/Main | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | | |
| | | | | | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | Blumenauer Beteiligungen SN Geschäftsführungs GmbH | Schwerin | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | | |
| | | | | , | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | TIVO Taunusbau und Immobilien Vermittlungsorganisation GmbH | Kronberg/Taunus | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | | |
| | 1110 Iddidoodd did Immoonien vermiddigoorganisadon dimori | monocia idanas | domai man | 00,000.00 | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | Blumenauer Beteiligungen Verwaltungsgesellschaft mbH | Frankfurt | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | 100.0070 | 100.007 |
| | Diumenauer Deterngungen verwahtungsgesenschaft mort | Tankiuit | German wark | 30,000.00 | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | Blumenauer L GmbH | Laineig | | 50,000.00 | | | 100.00% | 100.007 |
| | Blumenauer L Gmon | Leipzig | | 50,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | 100.000/ | 100.000 |
| | N G IV o G | D 1 | | 20,000,00 | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | Blumenauer GmbH & Co. | Berlin | German Mark | 20,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | | |
| | | | | | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 75.00% | 75.009 |
| | Blumenauer GmbH & Co. | Dresde | German Mark | 20,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | | |
| | | | | | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 75.00% | 75.00% |
| | Blumenauer GmbH & Co. | Düsseldorf | German Mark | 30,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | | |
| | | | | | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 75.00% | 75.00% |
| | Blumenauer GmbH & Co. | Erfurt | German Mark | 20,000.00 | | Blumenauer Gründungs- und Betreuungs | 75.00% | 75.00% |
| | Blumenauer GmbH & Co. | Hamburg | German Mark | 20,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | | |
| | | | | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 87.50% | 87.50% |
| | Blumenauer GmbH & Co. | Hannover | Euro | 20,000.00 | | Blumenauer Gründungs- und Betreuungs | 75.00% | 75.009 |
| | Blumenauer GmbH & Co. | Cologne | German Mark | 20,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | 10.0070 | |
| | Diquichager Gilbir & Co. | Cologne | German wark | 20,000.00 | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 75.00% | 75.009 |
| | Blumenauer GmbH & Co. | Laturate | | 20,000.00 | | | 73.0070 | 73.007 |
| | Blumenauer Gmbri & Co. | Leipzig | | 20,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | 75.00 0/ | 77 000 |
| | DI GINAG | 36 1 4 | 0 1/1 | 22.222.22 | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 75.00% | 75.00% |
| | Blumenauer GmbH & Co. | Mannheim | German Mark | 20,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | | |
| | DI GALVA G | | | | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 95.00% | 95.00% |
| | Blumenauer GmbH & Co. | Nuremberg | German Mark | 20,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | | |
| | | | | | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 90.00% | 90.009 |
| | Blumenauer GmbH & Co. | Stuttgard | German Mark | 20,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | | |
| | | | | | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 88.50% | 88.50% |
| | Blumenauer GmbH & Co. | Wiesbaden | German Mark | 20,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | | |
| | | | | | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 75.00% | 75.00% |
| | Blumenauer Gründungs- und Betreuungs-GmbH | Frankfurt | German Mark | 66,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | | |
| | 0 | | | -, | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | Blumenauer Immobilien Bewirtschaftung GmbH & Co. | Wiesbaden | German Mark | 20,000.00 | | Blumenauer Gründungs- und Betreuungs | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | Blumenauer Immobilien Bewirtschaftung Geschäftsführungs GmbH | | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | 100.00/0 | 100.007 |
| | Diamenade immobilien bewirdenatung deschatistuntungs Gillbit | MICODAUCII | German Mark | 30,000.00 | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | Dlumanauar Varualtunga CmhII | Munich | German Mark | £0.000.00 | | | 100.00/0 | 100.007 |
| | Blumenauer Verwaltungs-GmbH | MUHICH | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | 100 000/ | 100.000 |
| | HID DO ING ON CIVI | D 1 | | | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | H.J. Blumenauer B Geschäftsführungs GmbH | Berlin | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | | |
| | | | | | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 100.00% | 100.009 |

| | | Head office | Currency | Share capital in original currency | shareholding of Generali % | Indirect shareholding Through | % | shareholding |
|----------------|---|----------------|--------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|----------|--------------|
| ermany (cont.) | H.J. Blumenauer DD Geschäftsführungs GmbH | Dresde | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | | |
| 3 | U | | | , | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | H.J. Blumenauer EF Geschäftsführungs GmbH | Erfurt | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | 100.0070 | 100.007 |
| | 11.3. Diunichauci El acschatistaniungs ambit | Lituit | German Wark | 30,000.00 | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | H.J. Blumenauer HH Geschäftsführungs GmbH | Hamburg | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | 100.0070 | 100.0070 |
| | 11.J. Diumenauer 1111 Geschaftstumungs Gindfi | Trainburg | German wark | 30,000.00 | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | II I Dhimanayan II Casab i Itafih munga Cmb II | Hommorian | German Mark | 50,000,00 | | | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | H.J. Blumenauer H Geschäftsführungs GmbH | Hannover | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | 100.000/ | 100 000 |
| | II I Dhamana V Carabata ta Carbii | Calaria | Camara Manla | 70,000,00 | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | H.J. Blumenauer K Geschäftsführungs GmbH | Cologne | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | 100.000/ | 100.000 |
| | III DI MAG 100 ml G III | 3.f 1 ; | C W 1 | 70 000 00 | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | H.J. Blumenauer MA Geschäftsführungs GmbH | Mannheim | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | | |
| | | | | | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | H.J. Blumenauer N Geschäftsführungs GmbH | Nuremberg | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | | |
| | | | | | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | H.J. Blumenauer Geschäftsführungs GmbH Stuttgart | Stuttgard | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | | |
| | | | | | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | H.J. Blumenauer WI Geschäftsführungs GmbH | Wiesbaden | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | | |
| | | | | | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | HJB Grundstücksvermittlungs- und Handelgesellschaft mbH | Düsseldorf | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Holding der Firmengruppe | | |
| | | | | | | H.J.Blumenhauer Immobilien | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | Aachener und Münchener Finanzdienstleistungen GmbH | Aachen | German Mark | 100,000.00 | | AMB | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | AKH Abrechnungskasse der Heilberufe und Ärzteservice GmbH | Hagen | German Mark | 410,000.00 | | Aach.und Münch.Lebensversicherung | 51.22% | 51.229 |
| | ALSTER FINANZ - Beratung für betriebliche | 11113011 | German Hann | 110,000,00 | | Transition 2000 10 to 10 | 0114470 | 01,007 |
| | Altersversorgung GmbH | Hamburg | German Mark | 100,000.00 | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Lebensver. | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | AM Finanzanlagen - Management GmbH | Cologne | German Mark | 7,500,000.00 | | AMB | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | AM Informatik GmbH | Aachen | German Mark | 19,000,000.00 | | AMB | 100.00% | 100.007 |
| | AMPAS Aachener und Münchener Partner-Service GmbH | Aachen | German Mark | 400,000.00 | | | | 100.007 |
| | | | | | | Aachener und Münchener Versicherung | 100.00% | |
| | ATLAS Dienstleistungen für Vermögensberatung GmbH | Frankfurt/Main | German Mark | 8,000,000.00 | | Aach.und Münch.Lebensversicherung | 74.00% | 74.00% |
| | ARCADIUM Konzeption & Management für aktives Wohnen GmbH | Aachen | German Mark | 5,075,000.00 | | Aach.und Münch.Lebensversicherung | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | BBG Verwaltungsgesellschaft mbH | Hamburg | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Volksfürsorge Holding AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | BEMA Management- und Beratungsgesellschaft | | | | | | | |
| | für betriebliche Altersversorgung GmbH | Cologne | German Mark | 100,000.00 | | Aach.und Münch.Lebensversicherung | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | Cosmos Finanzservice GmbH | Saarbrücken | Euro | 25,564.60 | | Cosmos Versicherung AG | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | Erste VBG Vertriebsbeteiligungsgesellaschaft mbH | Hamburg | German Mark | 200,000.00 | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Lebensver. | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | Süddeutscher-Finanzservice Management Gesellschaft für | | | | | | | |
| | Finanz und Investitionsdienstleistungen mbH | Aachen | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Aach.und Münch.Lebensversicherung | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | MIB Mietservice und Immobilienbetreuungsgesellschaft mbH | Hamburg | German Mark | 500,000.00 | | Volksfürsorge Holding AG | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | Pflegehaus Schloßpark Rahe Betriebgesellschaft mbH | Aachen | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | ARCADIUM Konzeption & Manag. | | |
| | | | | | | für aktives Wohnen | 55.00% | 55.00% |
| | SAVAG-BBA Beratungsgesellschaft für betriebliche | | | | | | | |
| | Altersversorgung mbH | Saarbrücken | German Mark | 60,000.00 | | SAVAG Saarbrücker Versicherungs | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Seniorenresidenz Schloßpark Rahe Betriebsgesellschaft mbH | Aachen | German Mark | 500,000.00 | | ARCADIUM Konzeption & Manag. | | |
| | | | | | | für aktives Wohnen | 55.00% | 55.009 |
| | ServiceResidenz Am Starnberger See GmbH | Seeshaupt | German Mark | 750,000.00 | | ARCADIUM Konzeption & Manag. | 00.0070 | 00.007 |
| | Serviceresidenz i ini Stariberger See Gilbir | Secondupt | German Mark | 750,000.00 | | für aktives Wohnen | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | ServiceResidenz Schloßpark Sanssouci Hegelallee GmbH | Potsdam | German Mark | 700,000.00 | | ARCADIUM Konzeption & Manag. | 100.0070 | 100.007 |
| | Servicercesidenz Schlospark Sanssoder Fregeranee Gilloff | 1 USUAIII | German wark | 700,000.00 | | für aktives Wohnen | 100 000/ | 100.000 |
| | VEC Venetals among a road Etman and a road 111 | Coorbatioker | Common Ml- | 50 000 00 | | | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | VFS Versicherungs- und Finanzservicegesellschaft mbH | Saarbrücken | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | SAVAG Saarbrücker Versicherungs | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Finanz-Partner | TT 1 | | * 2.222.22 | | 7711 60 5 1 5 1 5 1 | 100.000/ | |
| | Assekuranz-Vermittlungs GmbH | Hamburg | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Sachversicherung | | 100.009 |
| | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Versicherungsvertretung GmbH | Dresde | German Mark | 2,000,000.00 | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Lebensver. | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | Volksfürsorge Immobilien Verwaltungsgesellschaft mbH | Hamburg | German Mark | 51,000.00 | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Lebensver. | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | VSI Verwaltungs-Service für Immobilien GmbH | Hannover | German Mark | 500,000.00 | | ALLWO Allgemeine Wohnungsvermögens | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | VTG Grundstücksgesellschaft Halle-Neustadt Zentrum mbH | Halle | German Mark | 500,000.00 | | Aach.und Münch.Lebensversicherung | 60.00% | 60.009 |

| | | Head office | Currency | Share capital in original currency | Direct shareholding of Generali % | Indirect shareholding Through | % | Total shareholding % |
|-----------------|--|--------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------------|----------------------------|
| Germany (cont.) | VGI Vertriebsgesellschaft für Immobilien mbH | Hannover | Euro | 100,000.00 | | ALLWO Allgemeine Wohnungsvermögens | 51.00% | 51.00% |
| <u> </u> | AMA Aachener und Münchener Leasing GmbH | Aachen | German Mark | 85,000.00 | | Aach.und Münch.Lebensversicherung | 49.06% | |
| | Ü | | | , | | Aachener und Münchener Versicherung | 50.94% | 100.00% |
| | Aachener und Münchener Immobilien GmbH | Aachen | German Mark | 5,000,000.00 | | AMB | 99.98% | |
| | | | | | | Aach.und Münch.Lebensversicherung | 0.02% | 100.00% |
| | SFZ Assekuranz- und Finanzservice - | 0.1. | | 50,000,00 | | | 100.000/ | 100.000/ |
| | Vermittlungsgesellschaft mbH | Cologne | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | BBG Verwaltungsgesellschaft mbH | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Schloss Bensberg Management GmbH | Bensberg | Euro | 250,000.00 | | ARCADIUM Konzeption & Manag. für aktives Wohnen | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Main Plaza Management GmbH | Frankfurt | Euro | 500,000.00 | | ARCADIUM Konzeption & Manag. | 100.0070 | 100.0070 |
| | Main I liza Management amori | Tuimurt | Euro | 000,000.00 | | für aktives Wohnen | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Euro-Assecura AG | Munich | German Mark | 400,000.00 | | Generali IT Informatikservice G.m.b.H. | 75.00% | 75.00% |
| | AM Gesellshaft für Verkaufsforrderung | Frankfurt | Euro | 500,000.00 | | Atlas Dienstleistungen für Vermögensbe | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | AM Generali Invest Kapitalanlagegesellshaft | Cologne | Euro | 5,200,000.00 | | Generali Lloyd AG | 25.00% | |
| | | | | | | AMB | 75.00% | 100.00% |
| rance | Europ Télésécurité S.A.S. | Paris | French Franc | 4,000,000.00 | | Europ Assistance France S.A. | 99.99% | 99.99% |
| | Generali Finances S.A. | Paris | French Franc | 25,000,000.00 | | Generali France Holding | 99.99% | 99.99% |
| | COFIFO S.A. | Paris | French Franc | 30,000,000.00 | | GPA-Vie S.A. | 99.98% | |
| | | | | , , | | GPA-IARD S.A. | 0.02% | 100.00% |
| | S.N.C. Generali France. Trieste et Venise et Cie. | Paris | French Franc | 10,000.00 | | La Fédération Cont. Comp. d'Assur. sur la Vi | e 20.00% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Vie (France) S.A. | 80.00% | 100.00% |
| | S.A.Immobilière des 154/156 Bd. de la Gare | Paris | French Franc | 300,000.00 | | GPA-Vie S.A. | 39.00% | |
| | | | | | | GPA-IARD S.A. | 60.20% | 99.20% |
| | Société de Transactions Immobilières de la | | | | | | | |
| | Rue de Londres "Sotrimlo" S.A. | Paris | French Franc | 250,000.00 | | Generali France Assurances | 79.84% | |
| | | | | | | Européenne de Protection Juridique | 10.00% | |
| | | | | | | GPA-IARD S.A. | 10.00% | 99.84% |
| | IMMO 9 S.r.l. | Paris | French Franc | 160,050,000.00 | | GPA-IARD S.A. | 10.00% | |
| | | | | | | GPA-Vie S.A. | 60.00% | 70.00% |
| | Generali Immobilier Conseil S.A. | Paris | French Franc | 250,000.00 | | Generali France Holding | 99.76% | |
| | | | | | | GPA-Vie S.A. | 0.04% | |
| | | | | | | La France Vie Comp. d'Assur. sur la Vie | 0.04% | |
| | | | | | | Generali France Assurances-Vie S.A. | 0.04% | |
| | | | | | | Generali France Assurances S.A. | 0.04% | 99.92% |
| | France Mornay Pensions S.A. | Paris | French Franc | 5,000,000.00 | | Generali Vie (France) S.A. | 4.00% | |
| | | | | | | La France Vie Comp. d'Assur. sur la Vie | 47.98% | |
| | n n | 7711 4 . | | 0.700.000.00 | | La Fédération Cont. Comp. d'Assur. sur la Vi | | 55.98% |
| | France Elan | Villepinte | French Franc | 2,700,000.00 | | Prudence Vie | 99.93% | 99.93% |
| | Expert & Finance S.A. | Lyon | French Franc | 12,790,400.00 | | La Fédération Cont. Comp. d'Assur. sur la Vi | | 00.000/ |
| | M1 C" C A | Deta Malanda | E | 979 999 99 | | La France Vie Comp. d'Assur. sur la Vie | 12.99% | 83.60% |
| | Moral Caraïbes S.A. | Baie Mahault | French Franc | 250,000.00 | | L'Equité Comp. d'Assur. et de Réassur. | 66.72% | 66.72% |
| | Moral Réunion S.A. Cosmos Direct France S.A. | Le Port | French Franc French Franc | 250,000.00 | | L'Equité Comp. d'Assur. et de Réassur. Prudence Vie S.A. | 66.72% | 66.72% |
| | Generali Reassurance Gestion S.A. | Villepinte | French Franc | 20,150,000.00 500,000.00 | | Generali France Assurances S.A. | 99.97% 99.30% | 99.97% |
| | Generali Reassurance Gestion S.A. | Paris | French Franc | 500,000.00 | | Generali Vie (France) S.A. | 0.10% | |
| | | | | | | Generali France Holding | 0.10% | 99.50% |
| | Société Générale d'Entreposage et de Manutentions S.r.l. | Paris | French Franc | 50,000.00 | | Européenne de Protection Juridique | 87.20% | 87.20% |
| | NORECO Société Nouvelle de Recouvrements et de | 1 0113 | i tenen i tane | 30,000.00 | | Europeenne de Frotection Juridique | 01.20/0 | 01.20/0 |
| | Contentieux S.A. | Paris | French Franc | 2,000,000.00 | | L'Equité Comp. d'Assur. et de Réassur. | 4.40% | |
| | | | | , -, | | Generali France Assurances S.A. | 37.45% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Vie (France) S.A. | 5.44% | |
| | | | | | | Européenne de Protection Juridique | 51.20% | |
| | | | | | | La Fédération Cont. Comp. d'Assur. sur la Vi | | 98.99% |
| | Diffusion Assurance Conseil S.r.l. | Paris | French Franc | 110,000.00 | | L'Equité Comp. d'Assur. et de Réassur. | 99.91% | 99.91% |

| | | Head office | | | | | | shareholding |
|----------|--|------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------|--|------------------|--------------------|
| | | rieau office | Currency | in original currency | % | Through | % | % |
| | Compagnie de Courtage et de Gestion (CCAG) | Paris | French Franc | 615,600.00 | | GPA-IARD S.A. | 99.43% | |
| | | | | | | GPA-Vie S.A. | 0.08% | 99.51% |
| | Bourbon Courtage | Sainte-Clotilde | French Franc | 830,100.00 | | Prudence Créole S.A. | 99.74% | |
| | | | | | | Generali France Assurances | 0.12% | |
| | | | | | | GPA-Vie S.A. | 0.12% | 99.98% |
| | 0 | Fort-de-France | French Franc | 250,000.00 | | GFA Caraïbes S.A. | 99.84% | 99.84% |
| | Generali Informatique S.A. | Paris | French Franc | 15,000,000.00 | | Generali Vie (France) S.A. | 40.76% | |
| | | | | | | L'Equité Comp. d'Assur. et de Réassur. | 0.33% | |
| | | | | | | Generali France Assurances S.A. | 41.10% | 100.000 |
| | | D + | P 1 P | 700,000,00 | | Europ Assistance France S.A. | 17.80% | 100.009 |
| | Generali Gestion S.A. | Paris | French Franc | 500,000.00 | | Generali Vie (France) S.A. | 0.10% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Finances | 99.30% | 00.500 |
| | Cul II et 10 A | C III | r lr | 1 000 000 00 | | Generali France Holding | 0.10% | 99.509 |
| | Settler International S.A. | Gennevilliers | French Franc | 1,200,000.00 | | Generali France Holding | 1.66% | 00.000 |
| | Parlook S.A. | Mariana | French Franc | 250,000,00 | | Europ Assistance Holding S.A. BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 87.29% | 88.959 |
| | | Nevers | | 250,000.00 | | La France Vie Comp. d'Assur. sur la Vie | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | Societé d'Assistance et de Defense S.f.i. | Paris | French Franc | 100,000.00 | | Generali France Assurances S.A. | 50.00% 50.00% | 100.000 |
| | Twinner S.A. | Gennevilliers | French Franc | 2,500,000.00 | | Europ Assistance France S.A. | 99.90% | 100.009 |
| | Twittier S.A. | Gennevimers | FIGURE FIANC | 2,500,000.00 | | Europ Assistance France S.A. Europ Assistance Holding S.A. | 0.02% | 99.929 |
| | Caraïbe Assurances S.A. | Fort-de-France | French Franc | 250,700.00 | | Generali France Assurances S.A. | 99.08% | 99.089 |
| | | Paris | French Franc | 1,500,000.00 | | La Fédération Cont. Comp. d'Assur. sur la Vie | | 99.00 |
| | Generali Gerance S.A. | 1 alls | French Franc | 1,300,000.00 | | Generali Vie (France) S.A. | 33.20% | 99.679 |
| | Lyonnaise de Gestion et de Courtage S.r.l Lygeco | Lyon | French Franc | 200,000.00 | | Generali France Assurances S.A. | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | Concorde Réunion S.A. | Saint Denis | French Franc | 250,000.00 | | Generali France Assurances S.A. | 50.40% | 50.409 |
| | T. A. C. C. IV. | X 74 | A G bills | 7 700 000 00 | | | 05.000/ | |
| <u> </u> | Europ Assistance GmbH | Vienna | Austrian Schilling | 5,700,000.00 | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 25.00% | 100 000 |
| | Intermedal Detailigen governmentung | Vianna | France | 25,000,00 | | Europ Assistance Holding S.A. | 75.00% | 100.009 |
| | Interunfall Beteiligungsverwaltung Allgemeine Immobilien-Verwaltungs-Gesellschaft mbH | Vienna | Euro Austrian Schilling | 35,000.00 | 37.50% | Interunfall Versicherung AG Generali Holding Vienna AG | 100.00% | 100.009 100.009 |
| | <u> </u> | Vienna | Austrian Schilling | 2,000,000.00 | 37.30% | Generali Versicherungs-AG | 62.50% | |
| | Generali Immobilien AG | Vienna Vienna | Austrian Schilling Austrian Schilling | 240,000,000.00 1,000,000.00 | | Generali Vermögens- und | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | Generali immodilien AG | vieima | Austrian Schilling | 1,000,000.00 | | Immobilienverwaltungs | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | Brewo Grundstücksverwaltungs-Gesellschaft mbH | Vienna | Austrian Schilling | 500,000.00 | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 75.00% | 75.009 |
| | | | | 500,000.00 | | | | |
| | "Erstallges" Betriebsküche Landskrongasse GmbH Interunfall/AIV Leasing Voralberg GmbH | Vienna Vienna | Austrian Schilling Austrian Schilling | 500,000.00 | | Generali Office-Service und Consulting AG Allgemeine Immobilien- | 100.00% | 100.00 |
| | interuman/ATV Leasing voraberg Gilbh | vieiiia | Austrian Schilling | 500,000.00 | | Verwaltungs-Gesellschaft KG | 90.00% | |
| | | | | | | Interunfall Versicherung AG | 10.00% | 100.009 |
| | IU Interunfall Leasing GmbH | Vienna | Austrian Schilling | 10,000,000.00 | | Interunfall Versicherung AG | 75.00% | 75.009 |
| | Generali Marketing-Services GmbH | Vienna | Austrian Schilling | 500,000.00 | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | Generali Vermögens- und Immobilienverwaltungs-AG | Vienna | Austrian Schilling | 10,000,000.00 | | Generali Holding Vienna AG Generali Holding Vienna AG | 100.00% | 100.007 |
| | Generali Office-Service und Consulting AG | Vienna | Austrian Schilling | 100,000,000.00 | | Generali Versicherungs-AGicherungs-AG | 20.00% | 100.00 |
| | Generali Onice-Service und Consulting AG | VICIIIIa | Austrian Schilling | 100,000,000.00 | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 60.00% | |
| | | | | | | Interunfall Versicherung AG | 20.00% | 100.009 |
| | Point Franchise Dienstleistungsgesellschaft mbH | Vienna | Austrian Schilling | 500,000.00 | | RISK-AKTIV Sicherheits - | 20.0070 | 100.00 |
| | 1 omit Prancinse Dienstierstungsgesenschaft mort | VICIIIIa | Austrian Schilling | 300,000.00 | | und Riskmanagementberatungs | 50.20% | 50.209 |
| | Generali Capital Vermögensberatungs-GmbH | Vienna | Euro | 50,000.00 | | Generali Versicherungs-AG | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | | Vienna | Euro Austrian Schilling | 500,000.00 | | Generali Versicherungs-AG Generali Holding Vienna AG | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | Care Consult Versicherungsmakler GmbH | vieillia | Austrian schilling | JUU,UUU.UU | | Generali Holuliig Vielilia AG | 100.00% | 100.005 |
| | <u> </u> | Vianna | Austrian Cabilling | 1 000 000 00 | | Europäische Deiseussichemunge | 100.000/ | 100 000 |
| | (formerly Touristik Assekuranz Service GmbH) | Vienna | Austrian Schilling | 1,900,000.00 | | Europäische Reiseversicherungs | 100.00% | 100.009 |
| | | Vienna | Austrian Schilling | 750,000.00 | | Generali Office-Service und Consulting AG | 00.07% | 66.679 |
| | Erste Allgemeine Landesdirektion Vorarlberg Leasing Gmbh | Vienna | Austrian Schilling | 500,000.00 | | Allgemeine Immobilien - | 00.000/ | |
| | | | | | | Verwaltungs-Gesellschaft KG Generali Versicherungs-AG | 90.00% | 100.009 |

| | | II1-60 | C | Share capital | Direct shareholding of Generali | Indirect shareholding | 0/ | Tota shareholdir |
|----------------|--|----------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------|---------------------|
| | | Head office | Currency | in original currency | % | Through | % | |
| ustria (cont.) | EA-Generali/AIV Leasing Salzburg Gmbh | Vienna | Austrian Schilling | 500,000.00 | | Generali Versicherungs-AG | 10.00% | |
| | | | | | | Allgemeine Immobilien- | | |
| | | | | | | Verwaltungs-Gesellschaft KG | 90.00% | 100.00 |
| | EA-Generali/AIV Leasing St. Pölten Gmbh | Vienna | Austrian Schilling | 500,000.00 | | Generali Versicherungs-AG | 10.00% | |
| | | | | | | Allgemeine Immobilien- | | |
| | | | | | | Verwaltungs-Gesellschaft KG | 90.00% | 100.00 |
| | Interunfall/AIV Leasing Salzburg GmbH | Vienna | Austrian Schilling | 500,000.00 | | Allgemeine Immobilien- | 00.000/ | |
| | | | | | | Verwaltungs-Gesellschaft KG | 90.00% | 100.00 |
| | | | | | | Interunfall Versicherung AG | 10.00% | 100.00 |
| oain | Europ Assistance Servicios S.A. | Madrid | Peseta | 50,000,000.00 | | Europ Assistance España S.A. | | |
| odiii | Europ Assistance Servicios S.A. | Mauru | 1 eseta | 30,000,000.00 | | | 100.00% | 100.00 |
| | Europ Assistance Travel S.A. | Madrid | Peseta | 10,000,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Servicios S.A. | 54.90% | 54.90 |
| | Geninver S.A. | Madrid | Peseta | 10,000,000.00 | | La Estrella S.A. de Seg. y Reaseg. | 99.50% | 99.50 |
| | HERMES. Sociedad Anónima de | 11111111111 | 1 05014 | 10,000,000.00 | | La Louesia on a de oeg, y ivenseg. | 30.0070 | 33.30 |
| | Servicios Inmobiliarios y Generales | Madrid | Peseta | 589,906,625.00 | | La Estrella S.A. de Seg. y Reaseg. | 100.00% | 100.00 |
| | Gensegur. Agencia de Seguros Grupo Generali. S.A. | Madrid | Peseta | 10,000,000.00 | | Geninver S.A. | 0.50% | 100.00 |
| | 0.000 | | | -,, | | La Estrella S.A. de Seg. y Reaseg. | 99.00% | 99.50 |
| | Servicios y Suministros. S.A. | Barcelona | Peseta | 10,000,000.00 | | 0 0 | 100.00% | 100.00 |
| | Consultores de Pensiones. S.r.l. | Madrid | Peseta | 1,350,000.00 | | | 100.00% | 100.00 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| nited Kingdom | London & Aachen Munich Marine Insurance Company Ltd. | London | Pound Sterling | 5,000,000.00 | | Aachener und Münchener Versicherung | 100.00% | 100.00 |
| | Europ Assistance Ltd. | Haywards Heath | Pound Sterling | 10,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Holdings Ltd. | 100.00% | 100.00 |
| | Harris & Dixon Insurance Holdings Ltd. | London | Pound Sterling | 3,157,890.00 | 100.00% | | | 100.00 |
| | Generali Portfolio Management (UK) Ltd. | London | Pound Sterling | 2.00 | | 1 0 | 50.00% | |
| | | | | | | Generali International Ltd. | 50.00% | 100.00 |
| | Harris & Dixon Reinsurance Brokers Ltd. | London | Pound Sterling | 10,000.00 | | | 100.00% | 100.00 |
| | Leumi Insurance Services (U.K.) Ltd. | London | Pound Sterling | 1,296,000.00 | | Ihud Insurance Agencies Ltd. | 49.00% | |
| | | - 1 | | 100.00 | | Binyan Insurance Agencies Ltd. | 51.00% | 100.00 |
| | BSI Securities Ltd. | London | Pound Sterling | 100.00 | | BSI Service Holding S.A. | 100.00% | 100.00 |
| elgium | Europ Assistance Services S.A. | Bruxelles | Belgian Franc | 7,500,000.00 | | Europ Assistance (Belgium) S.A. | 79.95% | |
| eigium | Europ Assistance Services S.A. | Diuxelles | Deigian Franc | 7,300,000.00 | | Generali Belgium S.A. | 20.00% | 99.95 |
| | Europ Assistance Partners S.A. | Malonne | Belgian Franc | 2,500,000.00 | | Europ Assistance (Belgium) S.A. | 99.92% | 99.92 |
| | Generali Belgium Invest S.A. | Bruxelles | Belgian Franc | 374,999,713.76 | | Generali Belgium S.A. | 99.98% | 33.32 |
| | Generali Deigitali lilvest 5.A. | Diuxenes | Deigian Franc | 374,333,713.70 | | Europaea-Assurance Protection Juridique | 0.02% | 100.00 |
| | Centre International de Paiements Europ Assistance S.C. | Bruxelles | Belgian Franc | 21,000,000.00 | | Europ Assistance | 0.0270 | 100.00 |
| | centre international de l'alements Europ l'assistance 6.0. | Diuxenes | Beigian Franc | 21,000,000.00 | | Worldwide Services (South Africa) | 2.33% | |
| | | | | | | Europ Assistance Companhia Portuguesa | 3.33% | |
| | | | | | | Europ Assistance GmbH | 0.71% | |
| | | | | | | Worldwide Ass.Serviços de | | |
| | | | | | | Assistência Personalizados | 0.67% | |
| | | | | | | Europ Assistance Service | 26.86% | |
| | | | | | | Europ Assistance Versicherungs | 4.57% | |
| | | | | | | Europ Assistance France S.A. | 27.76% | |
| | | | | | | Worldwide Assistance Services | 2.19% | |
| | | | | | | Europ Assistance Holding S.A. | 5.71% | |
| | | | | | | Europ Assistance España S.A. | | |
| | | | | | | de Seg. y Reaseg. | 5.10% | |
| | | | | | | Europ Assistance Holdings Ltd. | 11.24% | |
| | | | | | | Europ Assistance (Belgium) S.A. | 9.52% | 100.00 |
| | NV Beleggings- en Kredietkantoor van Poperinge | Brugge | Belgian Franc | 2,500,000.00 | | Generali Belgium Invest S.A. | 0.04% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Belgium S.A. | 99.96% | 100.00 |
| | BVBA Verzekeringskantoor Soenen | Poperinge | Belgian Franc | 750,000.00 | | Generali Belgium S.A. | 99.80% | 99.80 |

| | | | | Share capital | Direct shareholding of Generali | Indirect shareholding | | Total shareholding |
|-------------------|---|----------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---|----------|-----------------------|
| | | Head office | Currency | in original currency | % | Through | % | % |
| Belgium (cont.) | Ixia N.V. | Herent | Belgian Franc | 2,500,000.00 | | Generali Belgium S.A. | 96.00% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Belgium Invest S.A. | 4.00% | 100.00% |
| | Groupe Verviétois d'Assureurs S.A. | Verviers | Belgian Franc | 1,500,000.00 | | Generali Belgium S.A. | 99.93% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Belgium Invest S.A. | 0.07% | 100.00% |
| Netherlands | Generali Monumenten B.V. | Amsterdam | Dutch Guilder | 102,000.00 | | Generali Levensverz.Maatschappij | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Generali Vastgoed B.V. | Utrecht | Dutch Guilder | 40,000.00 | | Generali Levensverz.Maatschappij | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Generali Vermogensbeheer B.V. | Amsterdam | Dutch Guilder | 40,000.00 | | Generali Verzekeringsgroep | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Generali Hypotheken B.V. | Amsterdam | Dutch Guilder | 40,000.00 | | Generali Verzekeringsgroep | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Nederlands Algemeen Verzekeringskantoor B.V. | Amsterdam | Dutch Guilder | 40,000.00 | | Generali Verzekeringsgroep | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | A.P. de Assurantie Partners Amsterdam B.V. | Haarlem | Dutch Guilder | 40,000.00 | | Generali Hypotheken B.V. | 1.25% | |
| | | | | · | | Nederlands Algemeen | | |
| | | | | | | Verzekeringskantoor B.V. | 98.75% | 100.00% |
| | Generali Ontwikkelings I B.V. | Amsterdam | Dutch Guilder | 1,800,000.00 | | Generali Verzekeringsgroep | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| T-1 | | D III | T. I.D. I | 100.00 | | | 100.000/ | 100.000/ |
| Eire | Europ Assistance (Ireland) Ltd. | Dublin | Irish Pound | 100.00 | | Europ Assistance Holdings Ltd. | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Luxemburg | Europ Assistance Services (Luxembourg) S.A. | Luxembourg | Euro | 125,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Société d'Assistance S.A | . 99.96% | 99.96% |
| | Prime Luxembourg Investment Management S.A. | Luxembourg | Euro | 125,000.00 | | Prime Investment Management S.I.M. | 1.00% | |
| | <u> </u> | | | | | Prime | 99.00% | 100.00% |
| | Multigold Advisory Company S.A. | Luxembourg | US Dollar | 100,000.00 | | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Selesta S.A. | Luxembourg | Luxembourg Franc | 5,000,000.00 | | Boss Lab S.A. | 99.00% | 99.00% |
| Dowtugal | Europ Assistance Serviços de Assistência Personalizados. S.A. | Lisbon | Escudo | 5,000,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Companhia Portuguesa | 99.90% | 99.90% |
| Portugal | Ponte Alta - Comércio e Consultoría, Lda | Funchal | Escudo | 80,000,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Compannia Portuguesa Europ Assistance Companhia Portuguesa | 100.00% | |
| | Primeira Cruz - Comércio e Consultoría. Lda | Funchal | Escudo | 132,515,000.00 | | Ponte Alta - Comércio e Consultoría | 60.00% | 100.00% |
| EUROPE OUTSIDE EU | Timena cruz Comercio e Consultoria. Eda | Tunchar | Listud | 132,010,000.00 | | Tome rata Conference Consumora | 00.0070 | |
| Munich | BSI 1873 Gérance Internationale S.A.M. | Monte Carlo | French Franc | 35,000,000.00 | | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Switzerland | Europ Assistance (Suisse) S.A. | Geneva | Swiss Franc | 200,000.00 | | Generali (Schweiz) Holding | 10.00% | |
| | ((| | | | | Europ Assistance Holding S.A. | 75.00% | 85.00% |
| | BSI Service Holding S.A. | Lugano | Swiss Franc | 1,000,000.00 | | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | HPI Holding di Partecipazioni e Investimenti S.A. | Lugano | Swiss Franc | 1,000,000.00 | | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 80.00% | 80.00% |
| | S.I. Le Chardon Bleu "A" S.A. | Lausanne | Swiss Franc | 50,000.00 | | Fortuna Lebens-VersichGesellschaft | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Gecovim S.A. | Lugano | Swiss Franc | 100,000.00 | | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Generali Investment Consulting AG | Adliswil | Swiss Franc | 100,000.00 | | Generali (Schweiz) Holding | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | GHF Goldhandel und Finanzgesellschaft | Lugano | Swiss Franc | 150,000.00 | | Praval Finance Inc. | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Aldon AG | Zug | Swiss Franc | 100,000.00 | | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Calas S.A. | Zug | Swiss Franc | 100,000.00 | | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Laran S.A. | Zug | Swiss Franc | 100,000.00 | | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Finmo S.A. | Zug | Swiss Franc | 50,000.00 | | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Boss Lab S.A. | Manno | Swiss Franc | 2,400,000.00 | | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Société de Promotion et d'Etudes | Geneva | Swiss Franc | 50,000.00 | | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Ganos S.A. | Zug | Swiss Franc | 100,000.00 | | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | BSI Online S.A. | Pregassona | Swiss Franc | 30,000,000.00 | | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Liechtenstein | Timdas Establishment | Vaduz | Swiss Franc | 4,500.00 | | Praval Finance Inc. | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Liechtenstein | Fortuna Investment | Vaduz | Swiss Franc | 1,000,000.00 | | Generali (Schweiz) Holding | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | - strain an obtained | 7.4442 | 5 11 20 1 1 MIL | 1,000,000.00 | | General (Sentice) Holding | | 100.0070 |
| Guernsey | BSI (Channel Islands) Ltd. | St. Peter Port | US Dollar | 800,000.00 | | BSI Overseas (Bahamas) | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | BSI Trust Corporation (Channel Islands) Ltd. | St. Peter Port | US Dollar | 200,000.00 | | BSI Overseas (Bahamas) | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Generali Portfolio Management Ltd. | St. Peter Port | Pound Sterling | 2.00 | | Generali Worldwide Insurance Company Ltd | | |
| | | | | | | Generali International Ltd | 50.00% | 100.00% |

| | | Head office | Currency | Share capital in original currency | Direct shareholding of Generali % | Indirect shareholding Through | | Total shareholding % |
|------------------------|---|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|-------------|----------------------------|
| Guernsey (cont.) | Assicurazioni Generali (Insurance Managers) Ltd. | St. Peter Port | Pound Sterling | 10,000.00 | 99.94% | | 70 | 99.94% |
| duernsey (com.) | BSI Services (Guernsey) Ltd. | St. Peter Port | Pound Sterling | 100.00 | 33.3170 | BSI Service Holding S.A. | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | | | U | | | <u> </u> | | |
| Isle of Man | BSI Advertising & Research Ltd. | Douglas | Swiss Franc | 4,000.00 | | BSI Services (Guernsey) Ltd. | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Hungary | Europ Assistance Kft | Budapest | Forint | 24,000,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Holding S.A. | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Pro-Immo Vagyonkezelö és Szolgáltató Kft. | Budapest | Forint | 450,000,000.00 | | Generali Providencia Biztosító Rt. | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | EA-Generali Épitö és Tervezö Kft. | Budapest | Forint | 4,046,788,000.00 | | Generali Versicherungs-AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | OTEK-Gordius Kft. | Budapest | Forint | 603,000,000.00 | | Generali Providencia Biztosító Rt. | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | DOTTO MAG Mezögazdasági és Kereskedelmi Kft. | Mezökovácsháza | Forint | 1,000,000.00 | | Sementi Dotto S.p.A. | 51.00% | 51.00% |
| | Európai Utazásbiztosítás-közvetítői Kft. | Budapest | Forint | 2,000,000.00 | | Pro-Immo Vagyonkezelö és Szolgáltató K | | |
| | | | | | | Generali Providencia Biztosító Rt. | 98.33% | 100.00% |
| | EA-Generali Management-Consult Kft. | Budapest | Forint | 1,000,000.00 | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Poland | Europ Assistance Polska Sp. z o.o. | Warsaw | Zloty | 40.00 | | Europ Assistance Holding S.A. | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Generali Risk Consulting Spzoo | Warsaw | Zloty | 4,000.00 | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Czech Republic | Anglická Business Center spel s r e | Drague | Czech Koruna | 264,064,522.40 | | Generali Versicherungs-AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Слеси керивис | Anglická Business Center spol. s.r.o. Generali-Creditanstalt penzijní fond. a.s. | Prague Prague | Czech Koruna | 20,000,000.00 | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | EA Generali správa nemovitostí spol.s.r.o. | Prague | Czech Koruna | 100,000.00 | | Allgemeine Immobilien- | 100.0070 | 100.0070 |
| | LA denerali sprava nemovitosti spor.s.r.o. | Tague | Czecii Koruna | 100,000.00 | | Verwaltungs-Gesellschaft mbH | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | | | | | | verwartungs Gesensenart morr | 100.0070 | |
| OTHER COUNTRIES U.S.A. | Worldwide Assistance Services. Inc. | Washington | US Dollar | 5,000,000.00 | | Europ Assistance U.S. Holdings | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| U.S.A. | General Securities Corporation of North America | New York | US Dollar | 5,000.00 | | Transocean Holding Corporation | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Europ Assistance U.S. Holdings. Inc. | Wilmington. DE | US Dollar | 3,989,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Holding S.A. | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Jones & Babson Inc. | Kansas City. MO | US Dollar | 500.00 | | Business Men's Assurance | 100.0070 | 100.0070 |
| | Johns & Bubson Inc. | Rundus Oity, 1410 | CO Dona | 000.00 | | Company of America | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Prime USA Inc. | New York | US Dollar | 875,000.00 | | Prime | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Genamerica Management Corporation | New York | US Dollar | 50,000.00 | 100.00% | | | 100.00% |
| | Generali Underwriters. Inc. | New York | US Dollar | 200,000.00 | 100.00% | | | 100.00% |
| | BMA Financial Services. Inc. | Westwood. KS | US Dollar | 1,000.00 | | Business Men's Assurance | | |
| | | | | | | Company of America | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Europ Assistance International Inc. | Los Angeles | US Dollar | 700,000.00 | | Europ Assistance U.S. Holdings | 80.00% | 80.00% |
| | Euro Global Travel | Los Angeles | US Dollar | 5,000.00 | | Europ Assistance International | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Canada | Federation Insurance Company of Canada | Montreal | Canadian Dollar | 18,700,000.00 | | Generali Assurances Générales | 60.00% | 60.00% |
| | E.A. Voyage Assistance International. Inc. | Montreal | Canadian Dollar | 1,500.00 | | Worldwide Assistance Services | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | 3 0 | | | · | | | | |
| Argentina | Europ Assistance Argentina S.A. | Buenos Aires | Argentinian Peso | 1,000,000.00 | | Ponte Alta - Comércio e Consultoría | 66.00% | 66.00% |
| | La Caja Valores | Buenos Aires | Argentinian Peso | 3,619,500.00 | | Banco Caja de Ahorro S.A. | 99.99% | 99.99% |
| Brazil | Worldwide Assistance Serviços de | | | | | | | |
| Diazn | Assistência Personalizados. S.A. | Rio de Janeiro | Real | 2,975,000.00 | | Primeira Cruz - Comércio e Consultoría | 83.50% | 83.50% |
| | Genpar Empreendimentos e Participações S.A. | Rio de Janeiro | Real | 8,090,412.00 | | Transocean Holding Corporation | 99.99% | |
| | denpai Empreendimentos e 1 articipações 5.71. | nto de Janeiro | ivear | 0,000,412.00 | | Transocean do Brasil Particip. | 0.01% | 100.00% |
| | Atlas Sul Americana de Fomento Comercial Ltda. | Rio de Janeiro | Real | 5.00 | | São Marcos Empreendimentos e Participad | | |
| | That sur i mericana de i onivino controlar Bran | 100 00 00000 | | | | Transocean do Brasil Particip. | 50.00% | 100.00% |
| | BSI Serviços Ltda. | São Paulo | Real | 445,466.00 | | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Chile | BSI Servicios Internacionales S.A. | Santiago | Chilean Peso | 64,000,000.00 | | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Ecuador | "La Nacional" Compañía Inmobiliaria (Lancia) C.A. | Guayaquil | Sucres | 89,000,000.00 | | La Nacional Compañía de Seguros | 100.00% | 100.00% |

| | | | | Share capital | Direct shareholding of Generali | Indirect shareholding | | Total shareholding |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| | | Head office | Currency | in original currency | % | Through | % | % |
| Panama | Praval Finance Inc. | Panama | US Dollar | 5,000.00 | | BSI Overseas (Bahamas) | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Lob-Star Management Inc. | Panama | US Dollar | 10,000.00 | | Praval Finance Inc. | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Toortle Corporation | Panama | US Dollar | 10,000.00 | | BSI Overseas (Bahamas) | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Ellison Development Inc. | Panama | US Dollar | 10,000.00 | | BSI Overseas (Bahamas) | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Poliarco S.A. | Panama | US Dollar | 12,000.00 | | BSI Overseas (Bahamas) | 99.54% | 99.54% |
| | Russel Canal Investment Corporation S.A. | Panama | US Dollar | 3,225,000.00 | | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Uruguay | BSI Servicios S.A. | Montevideo | Uruguayan Peso | 50.00 | | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Venezuela | Adfinain | Caracas | Bolivar | 19,000,000.00 | | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Nalamca S.A. | Caracas | Bolivar | 200,000.00 | | BSI Service Holding S.A. | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Netherlands Antilles | Gefina International N.V. | Curaçao | US Dollar | 40,000.00 | | Gefina | 40.00% | |
| | | | | | | Gefina International Ltd. | 60.00% | 100.00% |
| | Holdux Curação N.V. | Curaçao | Dutch Guilder | 650,000.00 | | Holdux Beteiligungsgesellschaft | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Bahamas | Pinestone Investments Ltd. | Nassau | US Dollar | 2.00 | | Praval Finance Inc. | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| - Junumus | BSI Overseas (Bahamas) Ltd. | Nassau | US Dollar | 10,000,000.00 | | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | BSI Trust Corporation Ltd. | Nassau | US Dollar | 1,000,000.00 | | BSI Overseas (Bahamas) | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | BSI Investment Corporation Ltd. | Nassau | US Dollar | 1,000.00 | | BSI Overseas (Bahamas) | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Bot investment corporation Etc. | rvassau | OS Donai | 1,000.00 | | Doi Overseas (Danamas) | 100.0070 | 100.0070 |
| British Virgin Island | Worldwide Assistance (BVI) Ltd. | Road Town | US Dollar | 100.00 | | Europ Assistance Worldwide Serv. Pte | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Finance & Capital Co. Ltd | Road Town | US Dollar | 50,000.00 | | Praval Finance Inc. | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| outh Africa | Europ Assistance Worldwide Services (South Africa) Ltd. | Johannesburg | Rand | 9,037,619.00 | | Europ Assistance Holding S.A. | 77.00% | 77.00% |
| | Net Online Services (Pty) Ltd. | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | 0,001,010.00 | · | | 1110070 | 7710070 |
| | (formerly Europ Assistance On-line (Proprietary) Ltd.) | Braamfontein | Rand | 100.00 | Europ Assistance | | | |
| | | | | 100.00 | | Worldwide Services (South Africa) | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Worldwide Assistance Service (South Africa) (Pty) Ltd. | Braamfontein | Rand | 100.00 | | Europ Assistance | 100.000/ | 100.000/ |
| | | | | | | Worldwide Services (South Africa) | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| srael | Europ Assistance Israel | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 100,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Holding S.A. | 50.00% | |
| | | | | | | Migdal Insurance Company | 50.00% | 100.00% |
| | Ellern-Migdal Investment Corporation Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 2,157,671.00 | | Migdal Eshkol Finances | 57.66% | |
| | | | | | | Elgar-Migdal Investments | 3.94% | 61.60% |
| | Elgar-Migdal Investment Ltd | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 592,485.00 | | Ellern-Migdal Investment Corporation | 78.67% | |
| | | | | | | Migdal Eshkol Finances | 3.06% | 81.73% |
| | Elfinest Management and Investment Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 1,500.00 | | Elgar-Migdal Investments | 99.93% | |
| | | | | | | Ellern-Migdal Investment Corporation | 0.07% | 100.00% |
| | Binyan Insurance Agencies Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 810.00 | | Migdal Insurance Company | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Generali Properties (1977) Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 200.00 | | Gefina | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Zozeleth Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 2,900.01 | | Migdal Insurance Company | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Nichsei Carmel B.M. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 0.01 | | Migdal Insurance Company | 15.30% | |
| | | | | | | Ellern-Migdal Investment Corporation | 70.00% | 85.30% |
| | Hamagen Properties Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 6,090,837.00 | | Hamagen Insurance Company | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Pel-South Africa House (Israel) Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 14,066,596.00 | | Hamagen Properties Ltd. | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Migdal Credit Services Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 100.00 | | Migdal Eshkol Finances | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Migdal Financial Services Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 320,000.00 | | Migdal Eshkol Finances | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Migdal Leasing Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 100.00 | | Migdal Eshkol Finances | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Migdal Portfolio Management Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 100.00 | | Migdal Eshkol Finances | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Ellern-Migdal Management and Holding (1995) Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 1,000.00 | | Ellern-Migdal Investment Corporation | 99.90% | 99.90% |
| | Ihud Insurance Agencies Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 1,500.00 | | Binyan Insurance Agencies Ltd. | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Peltours Insurance Agencies Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 256,000.00 | | Binyan Insurance Agencies Ltd. | 56.25% | 56.25% |
| | Sagi Yogev Life Assurance Agency (1988) Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 3,000.00 | | Binyan Insurance Agencies Ltd. | 48.66% | 48.66% |

| | | Head office | Ситтепсу | Share capital in original currency | Direct shareholding of Generali % | Indirect shareholding Through | % | Total shareholding % |
|----------------|--|-------------|------------------|------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| Israel (cont.) | Einat Life Assurance Agencies (1993) Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 409.00 | | Binyan Insurance Agencies Ltd. | 51.10% | 51.10% |
| | Shamgad Surveyors Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 20.00 | | Migdal Insurance Company | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Maestro Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 0.10 | | Migdal Insurance Company | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Migdal Management of Provident Funds Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 905,000.00 | | Migdal Insurance Company | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | Bechora Insurance Agency (1996) Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 225.00 | | Einat Life Assurance Agencies | 77.33% | 77.33% |
| Singapore | Europ Assistance Worldwide Services Pte Ltd. | Singapore | Singapore Dollar | 182,102.00 | | Worldwide Assistance (S) Pte Ltd. | 80.00% | 80.00% |
| | Worldwide Assistance (S) Pte Ltd. | Singapore | Singapore Dollar | 500,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Holding S.A. | 100.00% | 100.00% |

B) ASSOCIATED COMPANIES

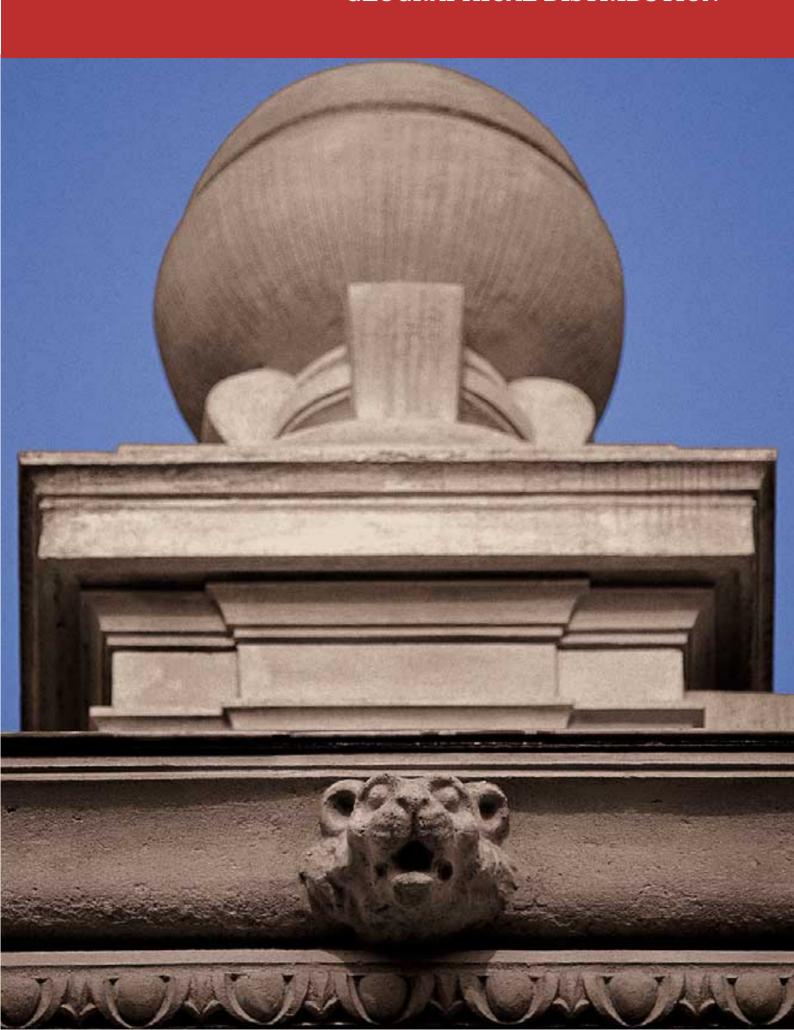
| | | | | Share capital | Direct shareholding of Generali | Indirect shareholding | | Total shareholding |
|----------------|---|----------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|--|----------|-----------------------|
| | | Head office | Currency | in original currency | % | Through | % | % |
| EUROPEAN UNION | | | | | | | | |
| Italy | Europ Assistance Vai s.r.l. | Milan | Italian Lira | 900,000,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Trade | 49.00% | 49.00% |
| - | GE.I.P.A.S.S. Gestione Integrata Procedure Amministrative e | | | | | | | |
| | Servizi Sinergici di Intermediazione S.p.A. | Milan | Italian Lira | 500,000,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Trade | 49.00% | 49.00% |
| | Targa Assistance S.r.l. | Turin | Italian Lira | 500,000,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Trade | 40.00% | 40.00% |
| | Ditta Ferrarese Aldo S.r.l. | Bovolone (VR) | Italian Lira | 30,000,000.00 | | Genagricola | 20.00% | 20.00% |
| | SIM Co.Ge.F. S.p.A. | Milan | Italian Lira | 8,000,000,000.00 | 40.00% | | 40.00% | |
| | C.G.M. International - Società di Consulenza ed Assistenza | | | | | | | |
| | per Scambi Commerciali S.p.A. | Milan | Italian Lira | 5,000,000,000.00 | | Gefina | 20.00% | 20.00% |
| | Servizi Tecnologici Avanzati S.p.A. | Bologna | Italian Lira | 200,000,000.00 | 25.00% | | 25.00% | |
| | Security Monitoring Centre S.p.A | Milan | Italian Lira | 1,500,000,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Trade | 30.00% | 30.00% |
| | PROTOS - Società di Controlli Tecnici e Finanziari S.p.A. | Rome | Italian Lira | 628,946,000.00 | | Gefina | 24.09% | 24.09% |
| | Previnet S.p.A - Servizi per la previdenza | Mogliano Veneto (TV) | Italian Lira | 10,000,000,000.00 | 47.50% | | 47.50% | |
| | POLIS Progetti Operativi di Localizzazione di Investimento | | | | | | | |
| | per lo Sviluppo S.p.A. | Trieste | Italian Lira | 2,000,000,000.00 | 38.09% | | 38.09% | |
| | Panditalia S.p.A. | Genoa | Italian Lira | 300,000,000.00 | 10.20% | Ums Generali Marine | 30.00% | 40.20% |
| | RITA Cons. per la Rete Italiana Assicurativa di | | | | | | | |
| | Telecomunicaz. S.c.r.l. | Milan | Italian Lira | 11,000,000,000.00 | 12.42% | La Venezia Assicurazioni | 0.02% | |
| | | | | | | Ums Generali Marine | 0.33% | |
| | | | | | | Alleanza | 2.82% | |
| | | | | | | Trieste e Venezia Assicurazioni - Genertel | 0.04% | |
| | | | | | | Navale | 0.24% | |
| | | | | | | Friuli-Venezia Giulia Assicurazioni "La Carnic | a" 0.11% | |
| | | | | | | Aurora | 1.66% | 17.64% |
| | Prime Merrill Funds S.p.A. | Milan | Euro | 2,080,000.00 | | Prime | 50.00% | 50.00% |
| | Sistema Trieste S.r.l. | Trieste | Italian Lira | 2,573,619,000.00 | | Genimmobil S.p.A. | 16.52% | |
| | | | | | | Gefina | 30.68% | 47.20% |
| | ITAL-TBS | Trieste | Italian Lira | 2,000,000,000.00 | | Belgica | 20.00% | 20.00% |
| Germany | BfG Bank AG | Frankfurt/Main | German Mark | 1,516,071,600.00 | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Lebensver. | 10.00% | |
| | | | | | | AMHB Holding | 15.00% | 25.00% |
| | GFB - Gesellschaft für Finanz-Beratung und Vermittlung mbH | Asbach | Euro | 1,500,000.00 | | BGV Beteiligungsgesellschaft für | | |
| | | | | | | Versicherungsagenturen | 44.00% | 44.00% |
| | Mercur Assistance AG Holding | Munich | German Mark | 12,000,000.00 | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Sachversicherung | 5.00% | |
| | <u> </u> | | | | | Aachener und Münchener Versicherung | 15.00% | |
| | | | | | | Cosmos Versicherung AG | 4.00% | 24.00% |
| | PART Beteiligungs-GmbH | Frankfurt | German Mark | 100,000.00 | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Lebensver. | 31.60% | 31.60% |
| | Treuhandgesellschaft des deutschen Wertpapierbesitzes mbH | Düsseldorf | German Mark | 50,000.00 | | AMB | 20.00% | 20.00% |
| | SKG Bank GmbH | Saarbrücken | German Mark | 12,785,000.00 | | Cosmos Versicherung AG | 29.99% | 29.99% |
| | Beteiligungsgesellschaft für die deutsche Wirtschaft mbH | Frankfurt | German Mark | 1,000,000.00 | | AMB | 22.50% | 22.50% |
| | Domus-Verlag GmbH | Bonn | German Mark | 115,000.00 | | Badenia Bausparkasse AG | 30.87% | 30.87% |
| | Hotel und Seniorenresidenz Rosenpark GmbH | Marburg/Lahn | German Mark | 1,000,000.00 | | Aach.und Münch.Lebensversicherung | 25.00% | 25.00% |
| | VBV Vermittlungs-Büro für Versicherungen GmbH | Hamburg | German Mark | 3,000,000.00 | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Sachversicherung | 26.00% | 26.00% |
| | OTV Service GmbH für Dienstleistungen | Stuttgard | Euro | 75,000.00 | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Lebensver. | 33.33% | 33.33% |
| | IG BCE Mitglieder-Service GmbH | Hannover | Euro | 75,000.00 | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Lebensver. | 33.33% | 33.33% |
| | IG BAU Mitglieder-Service GmbH | Frankfurt | Euro | 75,000.00 | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Lebensver. | 33.33% | 33.33% |
| | Eichin & de Laporte Consulting GmbH | Hamburg | Euro | 25,000.00 | | Volksfürsorge Deutsche Lebensver. | 20.00% | 20.00% |
| | VOV Verwaltunsg fur Vermögens | Cologne | German Mark | 300,000.00 | | Generali Lloyd Versicherungs-AG | 15.00% | |
| | 0 0 | U | | | | Aachener und Münchener Versicherung | 15.00% | 30.00% |
| France | S.A.I. des Trois Collines de Mougins | Nice | French Franc | 1,210,000.00 | | Generali France Assurances | 31.65% | |
| | · · | | | | | La France Vie Comp. d'Assur. sur la Vie | 10.00% | |
| | | | | | | GPA-IARD S.A. | 1.65% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Vie (France) S.A. | | 48.26% |

| | | | | Share capital | Direct shareholding of Generali | Indirect shareholding | | Total shareholding |
|-------------------|---|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------|-----------------------|
| | | Head office | Currency | in original currency | % | Through | % | % |
| rance (cont.) | Saint Christoly Bordeaux S.A. | Paris | French Franc | 2,000,000.00 | | Generali France Assurances | 48.80% | |
| | | | | | | GPA-IARD S.A. | 1.20% | 50.00% |
| | Maintenance Assistance Immobilier Domicile S.A. | Sarcelles | French Franc | 250,000.00 | | Europ Assistance France S.A. | 39.92% | 39.929 |
| | EFIDIS | Cachan | French Franc | 75,400,700.00 | | AMB | 39.06% | 39.06% |
| | Société Immobilière Portugaise | Paris | French Franc | 270,050.00 | | GPA-Vie S.A. | 44.44% | 44.449 |
| | Foncière Franco Suisse | Paris | French Franc | 13,050,000.00 | | GPA-Vie S.A. | 33.32% | 33.32% |
| | Bourbon Gestion S.A. | Sainte-Clotilde | French Franc | 250,000.00 | | Bourbon Courtage | 29.80% | 29.80% |
| ustria | SK Versicherung AG | Vienna | Austrian Schilling | 50,000,000.00 | | Generali Rückversicherung AG | 19.23% | |
| | | | | | | Generali Holding Vienna AG | 20.43% | 39.66% |
| | LHS Leasing- und Handelsgesellschaft mbH | Vienna | Austrian Schilling | 10,000,000.00 | | Interunfall Versicherung AG | 20.00% | 20.009 |
| | Interunfall Leasing & Management GmbH | Vienna | Austrian Schilling | 500,000.00 | | Interunfall Versicherung AG | 50.00% | 50.00% |
| pain | Desarrollos Sanitarios Integrales. S.A. | Madrid | Peseta | 20,000,000.00 | | La Estrella S.A. de Seg. y Reaseg. | 25.00% | 25.00% |
| Jnited Kingdom | Robert Malatier Ltd. | London | Pound Sterling | 51,258.00 | | Generali France | 24.62% | 24.62% |
| Vetherlands | Lippmann Deelnemingen B.V. | Rotterdam | Dutch Guilder | 12,000,000.00 | | A.P. de Assurantie Partners Amsterdam B.V. | 33.32% | 33.32% |
| rether failus | Innova Verzekeringen B.V. | Nieuw-Vennep | Dutch Guilder Dutch Guilder | 400,000.00 | | Generali Verzekeringsgroep | 50.00% | 50.00% |
| | ANAC. All-finance Nederland Advies Combinatie B.V. | Eindhoven | Dutch Guilder | 100,000.00 | | A.P. de Assurantie Partners Amsterdam B.V. | 50.00% | 50.00% |
| | THATC. THE IMARCE PECCEPTAIN PROVIDE COMBINATE D. V. | Emunoven | Dutch dunuer | 100,000.00 | | 7.11. de l'assurante l'articis l'insterdant B. v. | 30.0070 | 30.0070 |
| uxemburg | HPI Holding de Participations Internationales S.A. | Luxembourg | Luxembourg Franc | 18,000,000.00 | | HPI Holding di Partecipazioni e Investimenti | 30.00% | |
| - | | - | | | | Praval Finance Inc. | 20.00% | 50.00% |
| | GENSEB Generali & SEB Risk Service S.A. | Luxembourg | Luxembourg Franc | 10,000,000.00 | | Belgica Insurance Holding | 50.00% | 50.00% |
| EUROPE OUTSIDE EU | | | | | | | | |
| Munich | Compagnie Maritime et Financière S.A.M COMARFIN | Monte Carlo | French Franc | 2,000,000.00 | | Ums Generali Marine | 25.00% | 25.00% |
| Switzerland | Fidinam Servizi Fiduciari Holding S.A. | Lugano | Swiss Franc | 5,120,000.00 | | BSI Service Holding S.A. | 34.62% | 34.62% |
| | SIL Società Immobilare Lugano S.A. | Lugano | Swiss Franc | 15,200,000.00 | | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 44.20% | 44.20% |
| | Funicolare Lugano-Paradiso-S.Salvatore S.A. | Lugano | Belgian Franc | 600,000.00 | | BSI-Banca della Svizzera Italiana | 31.08% | 31.08% |
| Inn com. | I akáskassza Eleä Aktakános I akástakaváknánatáv Dt | Dudonost | Forint | 1 600 000 000 00 | | Canavali Dravidanaja Digtagitá Dt | 27.00% | |
| Hungary | Lakáskassza Elsö Aktakános Lakástakarékpénztár Rt. | Budapest | FOIIIL | 1,600,000,000.00 | | Generali Providencia Biztosító Rt. Generali Holding Vienna AG | 10.00% | 37.00% |
| | | | | | | Ü | | |
| THER COUNTRIES | Caja Aseguradora Art | Buenos Aires | Argentinian Peso | 48,500,000.00 | | Caja de Seguros de Vida | 30.00% | 30.00% |
| razil | Sudameris-Generali Companhia Nacional de | Ducinos i mes | go 1 000 | 13,000,000.00 | | Caja de Seguios de 11da | 0010070 | 00.0070 |
| - Hall | Seguros e Previdencia Privada S.A. | São Paulo | Real | 3,900,000.00 | | Generali do Brasil | | |
| | | | | -,, | | Companhia Nacional de Seguros | 50.00% | 50.00% |
| Iexico | Europ Assistance de México S.A. | Mexico | Mexican Peso | 69,799.10 | | Europ Assistance Holding S.A. | 49.00% | 49.00% |
| outh Africa | Traumalink (Pty) Ltd. | Braamfontein | Rand | 200.00 | | Europ Assistance | | |
| | | | | | | Worldwide Services (South Africa) | 50.00% | 50.00% |
| unisia | Société d'Assistance et de Transport Médical S.A. "Tunisie Assistance" | Tunis | Tunisian Dinar | 1,000,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Holding S.A. | 33.00% | 33.00% |
| | Tunisie Assistance | TUINS | Tunisian Dinar | 1,000,000.00 | | Europ Assistance Holding S.A. | 33.00% | 33.00% |
| srael | Anglo Saxon Real Estate Agency Israel (1992) Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 20,000.00 | | Binyan Insurance Agencies Ltd. | 49.00% | 49.00% |
| | Data Car Israel Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 30,000.00 | | Migdal Insurance Company | 50.00% | 50.00% |
| | Gilat D.B.S. Ltd. | Rannana | Shekel | 10,000.00 | | Migdal Insurance Company | 36.22% | 36.22% |
| | Mivtah Shamir Insurance Agency (1998) Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 10,000.00 | | Binyan Insurance Agencies Ltd. | 25.00% | 25.00% |
| | Shaham Insurance Agencies (1997) Ltd. | Tel Aviv | Shekel | 1,818.00 | | Binyan Insurance Agencies Ltd. | 40.04% | 40.04% |
| | Fredi and Eilan Bek Insurance Agency Ltd. | Haifa | Shekel | 100.00 | | Binyan Insurance Agencies Ltd. | 30.00% | 30.00% |

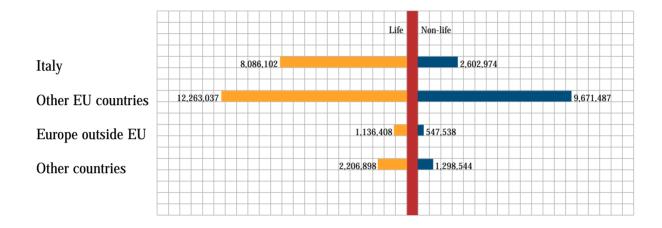
OTHER SIGNIFICANT SHAREHOLDINGS

| Italy | 1 | Agorà Investimenti S.p.A., Conegliano (TV) |
|-----------------|----------|---|
| | | <u> </u> |
| | | |
| | | Emittenti Titoli S.p.A., Milan |
| | | FIDA Finanziaria d'Affari S.I.M. S.p.A., Turin |
| | | FIAT S.p.A., Turin |
| | | Finlombarda S.p.A., Milan |
| | | FIN. PRIV. S.r.l., Milan |
| | | Frifly S.p.A., Ronchi dei Leg. (GO) |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | | <u> </u> |
| | | |
| | | Relectronic Italiana s.r.l., Bologna |
| | 16 | Sinter & Net S.r.l., Milan |
| | 17 | |
| | | <u> </u> |
| | 19 | <u> </u> |
| | | |
| | 21 | Teleporto Adriatico S.r.l., Venice |
| France | | Leadair Unijet S.A., Le Bourget |
| - Tuite | | Placement Bail S.A., Marseille |
| | | France Elévage S.A., Paris |
| | 25 | Banque Cantonale de Genève, Lyon |
| | | Baron Philippe de Rothschild, Pauillac |
| Germany | | Artus Beteiligungsverwaltungsgesellschaft mbH, Munich |
| Germany | | BVMW-Versorgungswerk, Versicherungs- und Finanzdienste Beratungs-, und Vermittlungsgesellschaft mbH, Bonn |
| | | FGF Frankfurter Gesellschaft für Finanzwerte mbH, Frankfurt |
| | | Commerzbank AG, Frankfurt |
| | | GEGRA Gewerbegrundstücksgesellschaft mbH, Aachen |
| | | Ökologik AG, Erlangen |
| | | Vereins- und Westbank AG, Hamburg |
| Spain | | Augusta S.A., Madrid |
| Spum . | | Banco Santander Central Hispano S.A., Santander |
| | | Editorial Española de Seguros S.A., Madrid |
| | 37 | Renta Link S.A., Bilbao |
| | 38 | Servi-Vision S.A., Madrid |
| | 39 | Hispana de Titulización, S.A., Sociedad Gestora de Fondos, de Titulización Hipotecaria, Madrid |
| Luxemburg | 40 | Euralux, Lussemburgo |
| Switzerland | 41 | Allianz Versicherung (Schweiz) AG, Zurich |
| owitzer iuru | 42 | Coop Rechsschutz, Aarau |
| | 43 | Autolinee Regionali Luganesi S.A., Tesserete |
| Czech Republic | 44 | Evropska Cestovni Pojistovna a.s., Prague |
| Slovak Republic | 45 | Európska Cestovná Pojstovna a.s., Prague Európska Cestovná Poistovna a.s., Bratislava |
| U.S.A. | 46 | The Evergreen Group L.C., Des Moines |
| Ecuador | 47 | CONFIANZA Compañia de Seguros y Reaseguros S.A., Guayaquil |
| Guatemala | 48 | Afianzadora General S.A., Guatemala |
| Panama Panama | 49 | IHF International Holding & Finance Co Ltd., Panama |
| Peru | 50 | Servicios Grupales Unidos de Salud S.A. "SEGUS", Lima |
| Nigeria | 51 | African Development Insurance Co., Lagos |
| Israel | 52 | Gilat Communication Engineering Ltd., Petah Tiqwa |
| 191 લઇ | 53 | Givat Savyon Ltd., Tel Aviv |
| | 53 54 | Megargee Merkaz Ltd., Tel Aviv |
| | J4 | megargee metras situ, tet aviv |

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

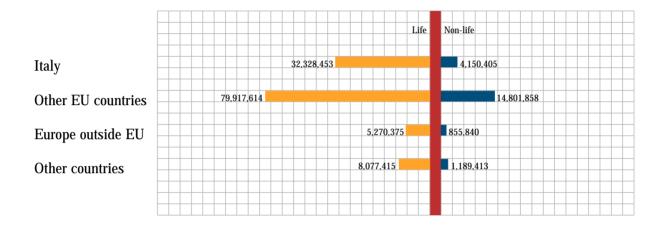


GROSS PREMIUMS WRITTEN



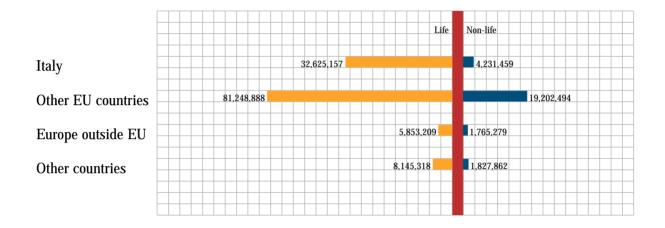
| (in thousand Euro) | | Life | % | Non-life | % | Total | % |
|--------------------|-----------------|------------|------|------------|------|------------|-------|
| ITALY | Total | 8,086,102 | 21.4 | 2,602,974 | 6.9 | 10,689,076 | 28.3 |
| OTHER EU COUNTRIES | Germany | 6,462,102 | 17.1 | 4,512,284 | 11.9 | 10,974,386 | 29.0 |
| | France | 3,738,697 | 9.9 | 2,102,389 | 5.6 | 5,841,086 | 15.5 |
| | Austria | 593,589 | 1.6 | 1,275,212 | 3.4 | 1,868,801 | 5.0 |
| | Spain | 1,128,358 | 3.0 | 985,380 | 2.6 | 2,113,738 | 5.6 |
| | United Kingdom | 46,669 | 0.1 | 371,967 | 1.0 | 418,636 | 1.1 |
| | Belgium | 92,776 | 0.2 | 207,513 | 0.5 | 300,289 | 0.7 |
| | Netherlands | 144,174 | 0.4 | 96,043 | 0.3 | 240,216 | 0.7 |
| | Other countries | 56,671 | 0.1 | 120,700 | 0.3 | 177,371 | 0.4 |
| | Total | 12,263,037 | 32.4 | 9,671,487 | 25.6 | 21,934,524 | 58.0 |
| EUROPE OUTSIDE EU | Switzerland | 880,782 | 2.3 | 339,403 | 0.9 | 1,220,185 | 3.2 |
| | Other countries | 255,626 | 0.7 | 208,135 | 0.6 | 463,761 | 1.3 |
| | Total | 1,136,408 | 3.0 | 547,538 | 1.5 | 1,683,946 | 4.5 |
| OTHER COUNTRIES | U.S.A., Canada | 687,900 | 1.8 | 250,882 | 0.7 | 938,782 | 2.5 |
| | Latin America | 572,481 | 1.5 | 593,728 | 1.6 | 1,166,208 | 3.1 |
| | Africa | 13,670 | - | 14,987 | - | 28,656 | _ |
| | Israel | 912,998 | 2.4 | 320,755 | 0.8 | 1,233,753 | 3.2 |
| | Other countries | 19,850 | 0.1 | 118,193 | 0.3 | 138,043 | 0.4 |
| | Total | 2,206,898 | 5.8 | 1,298,544 | 3.5 | 3,505,442 | 9.2 |
| Grand Total | | 23,692,445 | 62.6 | 14,120,543 | 37.4 | 37,812,988 | 100.0 |

TECHNICAL PROVISIONS



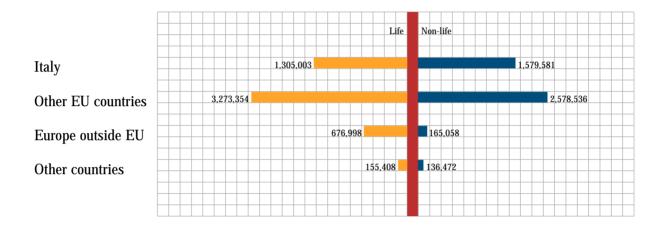
| (in thousand Euro) | | Life | % | Non-life | % | Total | % |
|--------------------|-----------------|-------------|------|------------|------|-------------|---------------------|
| ITALY | Total | 32,328,453 | 22.1 | 4,150,405 | 2.8 | 36,478,858 | 24.9 |
| OTHER EU COUNTRIES | Germany | 45,131,804 | 30.8 | 7,199,996 | 4.9 | 52,331,801 | $\frac{24.3}{35.7}$ |
| OTHER EU COUNTRIES | v | | | | 2.3 | | |
| - | France | 21,028,999 | 14.3 | 3,350,013 | | 24,379,012 | 16.6 |
| | Austria | 4,946,684 | 3.4 | 1,727,464 | 1.2 | 6,674,147 | 4.6 |
| | Spain | 5,276,402 | 3.6 | 985,635 | 0.7 | 6,262,037 | 4.3 |
| | United Kingdom | 1,220,433 | 0.8 | 886,944 | 0.6 | 2,107,377 | 1.4 |
| | Belgium | 703,397 | 0.5 | 376,122 | 0.2 | 1,079,519 | 0.7 |
| | Netherlands | 1,393,871 | 1.0 | 142,882 | 0.1 | 1,536,753 | 1.0 |
| | Other countries | 216,025 | 0.1 | 132,801 | 0.1 | 348,825 | 0.2 |
| | Total | 79,917,614 | 54.5 | 14,801,858 | 10.1 | 94,719,472 | 64.6 |
| EUROPE OUTSIDE EU | Switzerland | 3,810,503 | 2.6 | 630,766 | 0.4 | 4,441,270 | 3.0 |
| | Other countries | 1,459,872 | 1.0 | 225,073 | 0.2 | 1,684,945 | 1.2 |
| | Total | 5,270,375 | 3.6 | 855,840 | 0.6 | 6,126,215 | 4.2 |
| OTHER COUNTRIES | U.S.A., Canada | 2,477,710 | 1.7 | 305,904 | 0.2 | 2,783,613 | 1.9 |
| | Latin America | 390,372 | 0.2 | 393,849 | 0.3 | 784,221 | 0.5 |
| | Africa | 17,792 | - | 21,380 | - | 39,172 | _ |
| | Israel | 5,181,565 | 3.6 | 354,161 | 0.2 | 5,535,726 | 3.8 |
| | Other countries | 9,975 | - | 114,119 | 0.1 | 124,095 | 0.1 |
| | Total | 8,077,415 | 5.5 | 1,189,413 | 0.8 | 9,266,827 | 6.3 |
| Grand Total | | 125,593,857 | 85.7 | 20,997,515 | 14.3 | 146,591,372 | 100.0 |

TOTAL INVESTMENTS



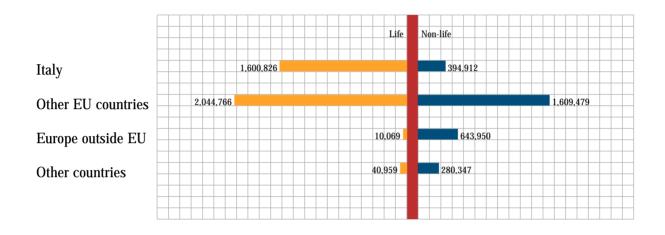
| (in thousand Euro) | | Life | % | Non-life | % | Total | % |
|--------------------|-----------------|-------------|------|------------|------|-------------|---------------------|
| ITALY | Total | 32,625,157 | 21.1 | 4,231,459 | 2.7 | 36,856,616 | 23.8 |
| OTHER EU COUNTRIES | Germany | 44,973,633 | 29.0 | 9,709,165 | 6.3 | 54,682,798 | 35.3 |
| OTHER EU COUNTRIES | France | 21,121,688 | 13.6 | 3,788,176 | 2.4 | 24,909,863 | $\frac{33.3}{16.0}$ |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Austria | 5,001,672 | 3.2 | 2,152,426 | 1.4 | 7,154,098 | 4.6 |
| | Spain | 5,422,514 | 3.5 | 897,227 | 0.6 | 6,319,741 | 4.1 |
| | United Kingdom | 1,341,596 | 0.8 | 709,030 | 0.5 | 2,050,626 | 1.3 |
| | Belgium | 747,617 | 0.5 | 1,183,753 | 0.8 | 1,931,370 | 1.3 |
| | Netherlands | 1,766,165 | 1.2 | 377,354 | 0.2 | 2,143,519 | 1.4 |
| | Other countries | 874,003 | 0.6 | 385,364 | 0.2 | 1,259,367 | 0.8 |
| | Total | 81,248,888 | 52.4 | 19,202,494 | 12.4 | 100,451,382 | 64.8 |
| EUROPE OUTSIDE EU | Switzerland | 4,147,600 | 2.7 | 1,644,470 | 1.0 | 5,792,069 | 3.7 |
| | Other countries | 1,705,609 | 1.1 | 120,810 | 0.1 | 1,826,419 | 1.2 |
| | Total | 5,853,209 | 3.8 | 1,765,279 | 1.1 | 7,618,488 | 4.9 |
| OTHER COUNTRIES | U.S.A., Canada | 2,581,482 | 1.7 | 584,105 | 0.4 | 3,165,587 | 2.1 |
| | Latin America | 472,795 | 0.3 | 643,468 | 0.4 | 1,116,263 | 0.7 |
| | Africa | 37 | - | 9,629 | - | 9,665 | |
| | Israel | 5,083,770 | 3.3 | 516,982 | 0.4 | 5,600,752 | 3.7 |
| | Other countries | 7,234 | - | 73,679 | - | 80,913 | |
| | Total | 8,145,318 | 5.3 | 1,827,862 | 1.2 | 9,973,180 | 6.5 |
| Grand Total | | 127,872,572 | 82.6 | 27,027,094 | 17.4 | 154,899,666 | 100.0 |

INVESTMENT SPECIFICATION 1. LAND AND BUILDINGS



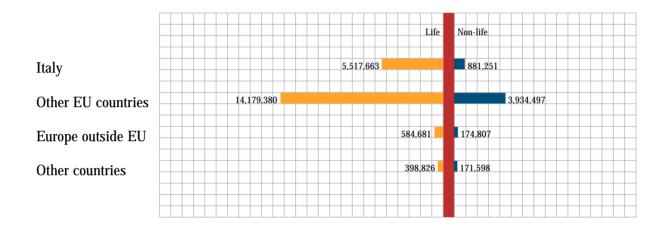
| (in thousand Euro) | | Life | % | Non-life | % | Total | % |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|-------|
| ITALY | Total | 1,305,003 | 13.3 | 1,579,581 | 16.1 | 2,884,584 | 29.4 |
| | | | | | | | |
| OTHER EU COUNTRIES | Germany | 1,359,636 | 13.8 | 1,353,589 | 13.7 | 2,713,225 | 27.5 |
| | France | 1,252,841 | 12.7 | 415,452 | 4.2 | 1,668,294 | 16.9 |
| | Austria | 351,665 | 3.6 | 361,972 | 3.6 | 713,638 | 7.2 |
| | Spain | 52,688 | 0.5 | 381,738 | 3.9 | 434,426 | 4.4 |
| | United Kingdom | - | - | 42,675 | 0.4 | 42,675 | 0.4 |
| | Belgium | 105,703 | 1.2 | 5,113 | - | 110,817 | 1.2 |
| | Netherlands | 140,682 | 1.4 | 8,032 | 0.1 | 148,714 | 1.5 |
| | Other countries | 10,138 | 0.1 | 9,964 | 0.1 | 20,102 | 0.2 |
| | Total | 3,273,354 | 33.2 | 2,578,536 | 26.1 | 5,851,890 | 59.3 |
| EUROPE OUTSIDE EU | Switzerland | 674,297 | 6.8 | 162,182 | 1.6 | 836,480 | 8.4 |
| | Other countries | 2,701 | - | 2,875 | - | 5,576 | - |
| | Total | 676,998 | 6.8 | 165,058 | 1.6 | 842,056 | 8.4 |
| OTHER COUNTRIES | U.S.A., Canada | 9,678 | 0.1 | - | | 9,678 | 0.1 |
| | Latin America | 53,782 | 0.5 | 85,218 | 0.9 | 139,001 | 1.4 |
| | Africa | - | - | 602 | - | 602 | _ |
| | Israel | 91,947 | 0.9 | 46,046 | 0.5 | 137,994 | 1.4 |
| | Other countries | - | - | 4,605 | - | 4,605 | - |
| | Total | 155,408 | 1.5 | 136,472 | 1.4 | 291,880 | 2.9 |
| Grand Total | | 5,410,763 | 54.8 | 4,459,647 | 45.2 | 9,870,410 | 100.0 |

INVESTMENT SPECIFICATION 2. INVESTMENTS IN AFFILIATED COMPANIES AND OTHER SHAREHOLDINGS



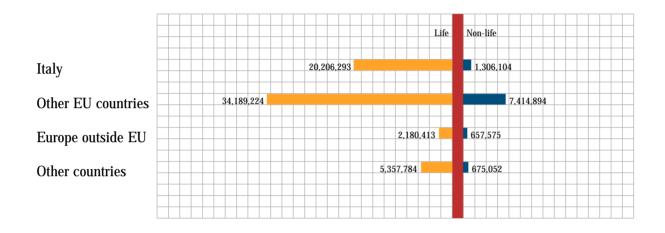
| (in thousand Euro) | | Life | % | Non-life | % | Total | % |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|-------|
| ITALY | Total | 1,600,826 | 24.3 | 394,912 | 6.0 | 1,995,738 | 30.3 |
| OTHER EU COUNTRIES | Germany | 1,597,211 | 24.1 | 201,038 | 3.0 | 1,798,249 | 27.1 |
| | France | 123,840 | 1.9 | 112,354 | 1.7 | 236,194 | 3.6 |
| | Austria | 62,188 | 0.9 | 211,039 | 3.2 | 273,227 | 4.1 |
| | Spain | 236 | - | 50,721 | 0.8 | 50,956 | 0.8 |
| | United Kingdom | - | - | 115,689 | 1.7 | 115,689 | 1.7 |
| | Belgium | 28,146 | 0.4 | 775,270 | 11.7 | 803,416 | 12.1 |
| | Netherlands | 233,146 | 3.5 | 72,340 | 1.1 | 305,486 | 4.6 |
| | Other countries | - | - | 71,027 | 1.1 | 71,027 | 1.1 |
| | Total | 2,044,766 | 30.8 | 1,609,479 | 24.3 | 3,654,245 | 55.1 |
| EUROPE OUTSIDE EU | Switzerland | 1,202 | _ | 636,446 | 9.6 | 637,648 | 9.6 |
| | Other countries | 8,868 | 0.1 | 7,505 | 0.1 | 16,372 | 0.2 |
| | Total | 10,069 | 0.1 | 643,950 | 9.7 | 654,020 | 9.8 |
| OTHER COUNTRIES | U.S.A., Canada | 7,718 | 0.1 | 1,578 | 0.0 | 9,296 | 0.1 |
| | Latin America | 33,241 | 0.5 | 192,532 | 2.9 | 225,772 | 3.4 |
| | Africa | - | - | <u> </u> | - | <u> </u> | _ |
| | Israel | - | - | 86,238 | 1.3 | 86,238 | 1.3 |
| | Other countries | - | - | - | - | - | _ |
| | Total | 40,959 | 0.6 | 280,347 | 4.2 | 321,306 | 4.8 |
| Grand Total | | 3,696,621 | 55.8 | 2,928,688 | 44.2 | 6,625,309 | 100.0 |

INVESTMENT SPECIFICATION 3. EQUITIES AND SHARES IN COMMON INVESTMENTS FUNDS



| (in thousand Euro) | | Life | % | Non-life | % | Total | % |
|--------------------|-----------------|------------|------|-----------|------|------------|------------|
| ITALY | Total | 5,517,663 | 21.4 | 881,251 | 3.4 | 6,398,914 | 24.8 |
| OTHER EU COUNTRIES | Germany | 9,325,305 | 36.0 | 1,963,121 | 7.6 | 11,288,426 | 43.6 |
| OTHER EU COUNTRIES | | | | | | | |
| | France | 3,682,896 | 14.3 | 1,143,815 | 4.4 | 4,826,711 | 18.7 |
| | Austria | 590,027 | 2.3 | 283,489 | 1.1 | 873,516 | 3.4 |
| | Spain | 9,923 | - | 82,360 | 0.3 | 92,283 | 0.3 |
| | United Kingdom | 27,269 | 0.1 | 314,103 | 1.2 | 341,372 | 1.3 |
| | Belgium | 130,584 | 0.5 | 42,672 | 0.2 | 173,255 | 0.7 |
| | Netherlands | 389,567 | 1.5 | 83,546 | 0.3 | 473,112 | 1.8 |
| | Other countries | 23,810 | 0.1 | 21,392 | 0.1 | 45,202 | 0.2 |
| | Total | 14,179,380 | 54.8 | 3,934,497 | 15.2 | 18,113,877 | 70.0 |
| EUROPE OUTSIDE EU | Switzerland | 490,682 | 1.9 | 166,868 | 0.6 | 657,549 | 2.5 |
| | Other countries | 93,999 | 0.4 | 7,939 | 0.0 | 101,938 | 0.4 |
| | Total | 584,681 | 2.3 | 174,807 | 0.6 | 759,488 | 2.9 |
| OTHER COUNTRIES | U.S.A., Canada | 90,582 | 0.4 | 40,173 | 0.2 | 130,755 | 0.6 |
| OTHER COUNTRIES | Latin America | 10,699 | 0.4 | 38,440 | 0.2 | 49,139 | 0.0 |
| | | | - | • | 0.1 | | <u>U.1</u> |
| | Africa | 37 | - | 265 | - | 302 | |
| | Israel | 297,507 | 1.2 | 92,415 | 0.4 | 389,921 | 1.6 |
| | Other countries | 2 | - | 305 | - | 307 | - |
| | Total | 398,826 | 1.6 | 171,598 | 0.7 | 570,424 | 2.3 |
| Grand Total | | 20,680,550 | 80.1 | 5,162,152 | 19.9 | 25,842,703 | 100.0 |

INVESTMENT SPECIFICATION 4. DEBT SECURITIES AND OTHER FIXED-INCOME SECURITIES



| (in thousand Euro) | | Life | % | Non-life | % | Total | % |
|--------------------|-----------------|------------|------|------------|------|------------|-------|
| ITALY | Total | 20,206,293 | 28.0 | 1,306,104 | 1.8 | 21,512,397 | 29.8 |
| OTHER EU COUNTRIES | Germany | 14,917,044 | 20.6 | 3,610,463 | 5.0 | 18,527,506 | 25.6 |
| | France | 11,907,071 | 16.5 | 2,023,469 | 2.8 | 13,930,540 | 19.3 |
| | Austria | 2,079,030 | 2.9 | 620,517 | 0.9 | 2,699,547 | 3.8 |
| | Spain | 2,562,492 | 3.6 | 198,837 | 0.3 | 2,761,330 | 3.9 |
| | United Kingdom | 1,074,411 | 1.5 | 179,879 | 0.2 | 1,254,290 | 1.7 |
| | Belgium | 398,434 | 0.6 | 351,324 | 0.5 | 749,758 | 1.1 |
| | Netherlands | 476,404 | 0.7 | 161,883 | 0.2 | 638,287 | 0.9 |
| | Other countries | 774,339 | 1.1 | 268,521 | 0.4 | 1,042,860 | 1.5 |
| | Total | 34,189,224 | 47.5 | 7,414,894 | 10.3 | 41,604,117 | 57.8 |
| EUROPE OUTSIDE EU | Switzerland | 1,435,551 | 2.0 | 587,129 | 0.8 | 2,022,680 | 2.8 |
| | Other countries | 744,862 | 1.0 | 70,446 | 0.1 | 815,308 | 1.1 |
| | Total | 2,180,413 | 3.0 | 657,575 | 0.9 | 2,837,989 | 3.9 |
| OTHER COUNTRIES | U.S.A., Canada | 1,141,602 | 1.6 | 370,907 | 0.5 | 1,512,509 | 2.1 |
| | Latin America | 282,853 | 0.4 | 125,760 | 0.2 | 408,613 | 0.6 |
| | Africa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Israel | 3,929,192 | 5.5 | 124,992 | 0.2 | 4,054,184 | 5.7 |
| | Other countries | 4,137 | - | 53,393 | 0.1 | 57,530 | 0.1 |
| | Total | 5,357,784 | 7.5 | 675,052 | 1.0 | 6,032,836 | 8.5 |
| Grand Total | | 61,933,714 | 86.0 | 10,053,624 | 14.0 | 71,987,339 | 100.0 |

INDIPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT





Tel.: (0432) 546963Fax: (0432) 546762

AUDITORS' REPORT pursuant to article 156 of Legislative Decree of February 24, 1998, n. 58 and article 75 of Legislative Decree of May 26, 1997, n. 173

(Translation from the original Italian text)

To the Shareholders of GENERALI Assicurazioni Generali S.p.A.

- 1. We have audited the consolidated financial statements of GENERALI Assicurazioni Generali S.p.A. as of and for the year ended December 31, 1999. These financial statements are the responsibility of the GENERALI Assicurazioni Generali S.p.A.'s management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.
- 2. Our audit was made in accordance with auditing standards and procedures recommended by CONSOB (the Italian Stock Exchange Regulatory Agency)^(*) amended, where necessary, on the basis of generally accepted auditing standards for the audit of insurance companies. In accordance with such standards and procedures we planned and performed our audit to obtain such information necessary in order to determine whether the consolidated financial statements are materially misstated or if such financial statements, taken as a whole, may be relied upon. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements, as well as assessing the appropriateness of the accounting principles applied and the reasonableness of the estimates made by management. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

The financial statements of certain subsidiaries and associated companies, which represent approximately 49,5% of consolidated assets and the financial statements of certain subsidiaries which represent approximately 45% of consolidated turnover, have been examined by other auditors, whose reports have been supplied to us. Our opinion, as expressed in this report insofar as it relates to the amounts included for those companies, is also based upon the reports of other auditors.

For our opinion on the consolidated financial statements of the prior year, which are presented for comparative purposes as required by the law, reference should be made to our report dated April 12, 1999.

3. In our opinion, the consolidated financial statements of GENERALI - Assicurazioni Generali S.p.A. comply with the Italian^(*) regulations governing consolidated financial statements; accordingly, they clearly present and give a true and fair view of the consolidated financial position of GENERALI -

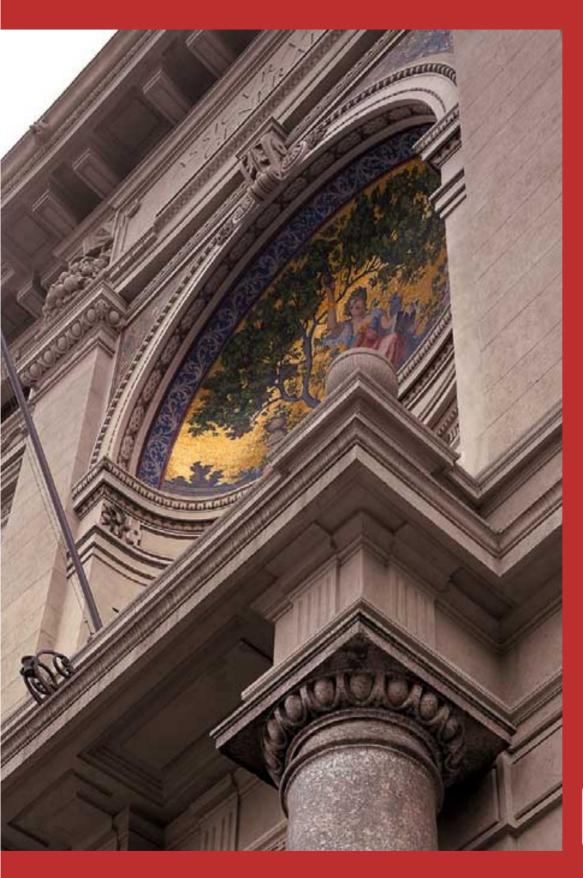
■ RECONTA ERNST & YOUNG

- Assicurazioni Generali S.p.A. as of December 31, 1999, and the consolidated results of its operations for the year then ended.
- 4. As described in the Directors' report, subsequent to the year-end, the Parent Company successfully completed its bid to acquire the Istituto Nazionale delle Assicurazioni INA S.p.A.. The acquisition was concluded with the purchase of over 85% of the outstanding shares.

Udine, 10 April 2000

RECONTA ERNST & YOUNG S.P.A. (signed)
Giorgio Trombetta
(Partner)

(*) Words added in translation from original Italian text



PARENT COMPANY

1999





| (in million Euro) | 1999 | 1998 | 1997 |
|--|----------|----------|----------|
| Gross premiums | 6,510.4 | 6,500.0 | 6,418.8 |
| increase | 7.6% | 7.2% | 6.4% |
| Operating expenses | 1,305.8 | 1,356.1 | 1,324.6 |
| increase | 1.4% | 5.0% | 4.2% |
| Investments | 28,235.5 | 25,818.5 | 24,358.4 |
| increase | 8.5% | 9.7% | 14.0% |
| Investment income | 1,968.5 | 2,083.2 | 1,888.7 |
| increase | 3.0% | 10.3% | 9.5% |
| Technical provisions | 23,948.0 | 21,245.4 | 21,579.1 |
| increase | 12.7% | 12.8% | 15.3% |
| Technical provisions/net premiums (non-life) | 197.2% | 195.2% | 194.6% |
| Loss ratio (non-life) | 83.0% | 84.8% | 83.9% |
| Capital and free reserves | 5,642.6 | 5,556.8 | 3,388.7 |
| Net profit | 341.3 | 312.2 | 289.6 |
| Overall dividend distributed | 297.7 | 225.2 | 203.9 |
| increase | 32.2% | 10.4% | 19.4% |
| Staff on December 31, 1999 | 5,032 | 5,278 | 6,203 |
| | | | |

Considering that the comparison with the previous statement was conditioned by a number of important operations involving our branches, all indexes were uniformised to provide a clearer picture of the 1999 financial year.



Shareholders.

The background

In 1999, world economy recovered recording a 3% growth rate in real terms. The good performance, up from 2.5% in the previous year, was in many ways unexpected, for it came in the wake of the recession that affected various areas in 1998.

In the US GDP continued to perform well (+4%), further consolidating the expansion of the economy that has been growing for almost a decade. On the other hand, the Japanese economy grew slowly (+0.3%) despite a more accommodating budget and a recovery in exports in the country's traditional eastern markets. In Latin America GDP variation was insignificant but showed an upturn, towards the end of the year.

The economy in Europe grew by 2.2%, a rate that was lower than the previous year's. Differences among member countries were significant. Spain (+3.5%) and France (+2.8%) proved to be very dynamic while in Germany and Italy the changeover to the single currency coincided with a slower growth (+1.4%).

1999 was the Euro's debut year: its value compared to the US Dollar decreased by 20% due to the growth differential of European economies with respect to the US economy and the differences in legislation, especially tax rules, that represent an obstacle to under the convergence EU economies. The consequence has been a net outflow of capitals toward the Dollar in international transactions (over Euro150bn in 1999).

Although there are no longer any barriers against the free movement of capitals and goods, full economic integration remains a distant goal. Against this background it is imperative to eliminate the inflexibility

and burdens that in different ways shackle the economies of member countries, which prevent them to grow steadily and virtuously, as in the US.

In a number of EU countries, courageous reforms have been carried out to stimulate the economy. Germany, for example, has cut corporate taxes in order to boost production and encourage investment. In Italy, the structural problems that affect the areas of taxation, pensions and the labour market continue to undermine the economic system as a whole, considerably blunting the country's competitive edge in international markets.

The indications coming from the area of public finance - where in 1999 the deficit-on-GDP ratio fell to 1.9% (lower than the ceiling set at Maastricht) - are only apparently positive. In fact the improvement was obtained by an increase in tax revenue and was not a consequence of lower spending, despite the strong recommendations voiced by prominent national and international economic and financial institutions.

In 1999, the net current spending-on-GDP ratio increased, mainly because of a higher social bill. Spending remained under control only as a consequence of a significant fall in interests paid for the government debt.

The government policies in the area of social security did not tackle the structural shortcomings of a system that remains very generous. The full implementation of the Dini reform is no longer deferrable, and a new equilibrium must be found between the public and private sectors in order to reduce the compulsory contributions that continue to overburden both employers and workers. The increase in retirement age and the adoption of fairer criteria in determining pensions - by extending the contribution for the related method of



calculation of pension benefits - would allow an immediate and significant reduction of spending.

As to the supplementary pension sector, pension funds should benefit from the government's decision - effective as from January 1, 2001 - to grant further tax breaks and introduce individual pension schemes.

The NHS, too, underwent further reforms aimed at curbing health costs and stimulating health and assistance funds. These funds are unlikely to encourage the development in Italy of a second health pillar because their services are limited to providing additional benefits with respect to the essential levels of assistance or to the reimbursement of the quota of spending sustained by citizens, and they are not allowed to select risks.

The insurance market

In 1999 world premium income grew by 4% compared to the previous year when growth rate was 3%. Turnover increased more rapidly in Europe (10%) with respect to the US (+3%) and, especially, to Japan (-1.5%).

World premium income in the life branch grew by 6%. In the US growth was slower (+5%), while in Japan life premiums decreased (-1%) as a consequence of the critical conditions of the local financial system. Latin America, showed a dynamic market thanks to the privatisation process of the pension sector underway in most countries.

On the one hand, the positive performance of life business in Europe (+15%) was due to the opportunities that have been created in the supplementary pension sector following the ongoing reforms in the welfare state, and, on the other hand, to the increasingly crucial role played by insurers in the global

management of households savings as a consequence of the elimination of barriers that distinguished financial operators.

The development of the non-life insurance sector (+1%) was affected by a saturation of demand in certain sectors and by the downward pressure on rates due to tough competition and excess reinsurance capacity.

These factors explain why in the US, despite a positive overall economic picture, the volume of premiums remained substantially unchanged. Japanese nonlife business felt the brunt of the economic downturn and decreased by 3%. The market performed well in Latin America, with peaks in Argentina and Mexico.

The non-life market in Europe also grew slowly (+3%). Premium income in France and Germany were substantially stable, unlike in Italy and Spain where its growth was higher.

In the most advanced markets, the trend towards diversification of distribution channels is strengthened. E-commerce initiatives provided excellent opportunities in the mass risks sector. The traditional networks of agents and brokers remains the most important vehicle for insurance products retailing. Bancassurance emerged forcefully in a number of insurance markets, namely in France, Spain and Italy.

The common denominator in insurance markets, despite their wide differences in terms of activity or geographical distribution, is the increasingly fiercer competition combined with extremely aggressive strategies.

In this light, the big players have aimed at achieving size in order to generate economies of scale, reduce costs and thus strengthen their position in the market.



The process that is bringing the insurance and banking sectors closer also led to the establishment of increasingly larger financial conglomerates.

This development is behind the strong growth that over the last few years has characterised the M&A market. According to some estimates, the world M&A market in 1999 was worth over 51.6bn Euro, changing consolidated equilibrium in various international markets. Concentration levels have rapidly increased: in Europe, approximately a quarter of the market is held by the top five insurance groups.

In an insurance scenario where conditions within each country differ widely, premium income in Italy recorded an impressive 21% growth rate, confirming that the country's insurance industry is one of the most dynamic in Europe.

In the life branch, premiums rose by 34% thanks to the outstanding performance of individual and unit-linked policies. While supplementary pension schemes, did not take off. Over the past five years, the life premium-to-GDP ratio has trebled.

In the non-life business growth (+7%) has remained substantially unchanged with respect to 1998. There has been an acceleration in the motor segment where, however, higher tariffs have not been sufficient to reduce underwriting losses caused by the significant increase in the cost of accidents involving bodily injuries.

Despute this situation, the government froze motor insurance tariffs as a measure against rising inflation. The action taken does appear to be ineffective also considering that motor insurance makes up but 0.22% of the basket of indexlinked goods.

The action taken by the government is in contrast with market freedom and with the

tariffs liberalisation applied in the EU as a pre-requisite of the economic integration process in Europe.

In addition, the economic impact of the measure is very serious also in terms of jobs, considering that in 1998 the motor insurance segment recorded losses amounting to nearly 1,550m Euro.

As to how the government intends to tackle the issue of raising rates remains unclear. The reasons behind rising tariffs are mainly related to the lack of uniformity in the norms regulating the evaluation of "biological damage" which has led to an abnormal and unjustifiable growth in the settlement costs of accidents involving bodily injuries, a cost that since 1994 has risen by 60%, with an average annual growth of approximately 12%.

The Company and the Group

Against a background of continuous changes, Generali's strategy focused on enlarging and restructuring operations in the main markets so as to improve the Group's overall profitability and consolidate its role as a world insurance and financial operator.

It is in this light that the INA acquisition should be seen. This operation started on September 14, 1999, with a cash-and-bid offer involving the issuing of 227,001,495 new Generali shares and the payment of approximately 2.69bn Euro. It was concluded on February 17 of this year, with the acquisition of an 85% stake in the Rome-based company.

Following the acquisition, Generali launched an industrial reorganisation programme of the Italian group as a whole and initiated the integration of Generali and INA/Assitalia aiming at achieving synergies in terms of costs and of optimising overall insurance and financial policy.



The plan set down the establishment of two poles - life and non-life - with the unification of the insurance activities of the above mentioned companies, the sharing for the entire Group in Italy of IT and administration services and the setting up of an asset management company.

Generali and INA's retailing networks and trademarks will maintain their specific identity, within a coordinated commercial policy in order to maximise the marketing strategy through insurance, banking and the financial services of the Group.

With the acquisition of INA, Generali has become Europe's leading insurer in terms of life premium income, while ranking second in non-life business. It has strengthened its position in Italy, thanks to a retailing network that includes 35,000 agents and subagents, 2,000 financial promoters and 3,000 bancassurance counters and covers a client-base of some 12 million clients.

Other operations in 1999 included the acquisition in Argentina of a significant shareholding in Caja de Ahorro y Seguro, which allowed Generali to become the top-insurer in a market characterised by high growth potential. In Switzerland, Generali acquired two insurance companies, Secura Leben and Secura Allgemeine, from the Migros Group with which an important selling agreement was signed.

With a view to boosting operations in Southeast Asia and in China, Generali signed a strategic co-operation agreement with the Kuok group, a prominent economic conglomerate operating both in the industrial and services sectors. The first step of this agreement is the creation of two insurance companies in the Philippines. In Turkey, Generali reached an

agreement to develop insurance business with the Süzer group, one of the country's largest business concerns.

Within the framework of the restructuring of Group operations in various markets two companies were sold in the UK and three in Spain, Canada and Italy respectively. These were not considered as being sufficiently large or in a position to produce significant profits. (Together, the four companies produced in 1998 a premium income of 258m Euro).

In addition, Generali further streamlined organisation within Group companies by concentrating administration, finance and data processing activities in common structures in order to reduce operational costs and optimise corporate processes. Lower operating costs will allow Group companies to improve market positions, while manteining their specific identities.

In particular, the Group focused on technological innovation. Following the success of telephone selling specialists Genertel in Italy and Cosmos in Germany, Internet selling initiatives were also launched in the framework of a comprehensive marketing policy aimed at developing, starting with the Italian market, the electronic sale of insurance, financial and banking products. In this respect Banca Generali, has launched its trading on line service.

The concentration of IT facilities in common services centres underway in various markets will lay the foundations for a uniform technological development both in terms of corporate and retailing processes.

The action taken so far has allowed Generali to consolidate its role as one of the world's top players, by streamlining



its organisation and restructuring operations. In 1999 the Generali Group premium income rose by 16.7% reaching 37,805m Euro over the previous year. Growth over the past three years has doubled. With INA - which will enter the consolidation area only next year - premium income would amount to 43,714.5m Euro.

However, strategy, no matter how effective, may not be enough in itself to determine the success of a business enterprise: strategy must be carried out with determination and conviction by skilled operators who are dedicated to providing quality service to clients.

These are the guidelines Assicurazioni Generali intends to pursue, by seizing opportunities that may arise in Italy and abroad so as to further strengthen its position in the market, improve overall profitability and create added value for shareholders.



Profit for the year

Profit for the year was as follows:

| | | 1999 | | 1998 |
|--|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| (in million Euro) | Life | Non-life | Life | Non-life |
| Gross premiums | 3,329.0 | 3,181.3 | 3,423.3 | 3,076.7 |
| Net premiums | 3,292.9 | 2,796.0 | 3,377.6 | 2,737.6 |
| Claims. maturities and surrenders | -1,702.5 | -2,180.3 | -1,659.7 | -2,040.0 |
| Change in technical provisions | -2,293.7 | -137.7 | -2,500.8 | -326.9 |
| Net operating expenses | -499.8 | -805.9 | -539.7 | -816.4 |
| Altri proventi e oneri tecnici | -3.8 | -45.5 | -3.0 | -31.0 |
| Investment return allocated to technical account | 1,330.6 | 335.6 | 1,473.3 | 338.6 |
| Net technical balance | 123.6 | -37.7 | 147.8 | -137.9 |
| Net investment return | 1,619.0 | | 1,729.2 | |
| Profit and loss from sale of non-dura assets and assets relating to Special Life Management Net income relating to class "D" investments Value adjustments on non-durable investments (net of re-adjustments) minus income allocated to technical accounts | 334.0 172.0 -77.1 -1,666.2 | 381.8 | | 328.0 |
| Other ordinary income and charges | | -35.0 | | -59.5 |
| Operating result | | 432.8 | | 278.3 |
| Profit and loss from sale of other durable assets | | 139.0 | | 237.3 |
| Value adjustments on durable securities (net of re-adjustments) | | -26.1 | | -35.4 |
| Other extraordinary income and cha | urges | -33.0 | | -30.5 |
| Result before taxation | | 512.7 | | 449.7 |
| Taxes on profit | | -171.4 | | -137.5 |
| Profit for the year | | 341.3 | | 312.2 |
| | | | | |



Profit for the year increased by 29.1m Euro (+9.3%) up to 341.3m Euro. Profit before taxes rose by 14% to 512.7m Euro, while current operating profit by 55%. So as to allow a clearer comparison with the previous year's data, figures have been calculated on equal terms. It is in fact necessary to stress that the merger in 1998 of the Spanish and French branches respectively into the affiliates Estrella Seguros and Generali France Participations as well as the deferral of income and expenses from facultative and non-proportional reinsurance to next year's profit and loss accounts have altered the comparison with the previous year. The impact of exchange rate variations has been eliminated, too. Underwriting activity recorded an overall profit that was higher than the previous year's, thanks to the improved performance of non-life business. On the other hand, profit in the life business was just lower than in 1998. Gross premium income was 6,510.4m Euro, a 7.6% increase arising from a 10.2% and 2.1% increment in direct business and reinsurance respectively.

Direct business in Italy rose by 14%, i.g. 23.9% in the life and 4.8% in the non-life business. Direct business abroad, on the other hand, fell by 19.3%.

Reinsurance activity progressed 2.1%, down 5.3% in the non-life sector and up 8.3% in the life.

Overall retention ratio was 93.5% (92.1% in 1998).

Non-life loss ratio, net of reinsurance, was 83% (84.8% in 1998). It was 78.4%

(81.5%) in the Italian direct business. Overall technical provisions amounted to 23,948m Euro (18,434.6 in the life branch and 5,513.4m Euro in the non-life). The non-life premiums-to-provisions ratio rose from 195.2% to 197.2% and, as far as business written in Italy is concerned, from 182.5% to 185.4%.

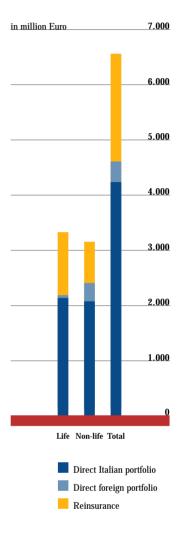
Net operating expenses rose by 1.4%,

lower than the premiums growth rate. Thus the overall expenses ratio went further down from 23% to 21.4%. Net income amounted to 1.619m Euro (+4.6%) recording an average income yield of 5.8% (6.7% in 1998). Income from trading was some 334.1m Euro (337.2m Euro in 1998). Profits from the realisation of other durable assets amounted to 139.4m Euro (237.6m Euro in 1998). The result was affected by the decrease in value adjustments on securities which amounted to 111.6m Euro (90.9m Euro in 1998). Net profits from investments relating to internal funds reached 172m Euro, up by 50% from 114.7m Euro in the previous year.

The adjustment of exchange rates for assets and liabilities held in foreign currency, including the profits deriving from the translation of currencies, almost reached 32.5m Euro (23.1m Euro in 1998).

Profit to be distributed amounted to 297.7m Euro, up 32.2% The 1999 dividend for each of the 1,252,943,669 shares in issue - including those issued for the INA shares received in exchange - was 0.2376 Euro (+8.2%).

Premium income





Underwriting activity

Overall premium income in 1998 was 6,510.4m Euro, up 7.6%. Turnover of direct business amounted to 4,471.6m Euro out of this sum, 4,058.4m Euro (+14%) was written in

the domestic market, while 413.2m Euro (-19.3%) abroad.

Reinsurance premium income reached 2,038.8m Euro, of which 826.7m Euro (+5.5%) from the Italian market and 1,212.1m Euro (-0.2%) from foreign markets.

Gross premium income

| • | | | | Change On equivalent |
|-------------------|---------|---------|----------|-------------------------|
| (in million Euro) | 1999 | 1998 | Reported | terms |
| Direct Business | | | | |
| Life | 2,181.7 | 1,820.3 | 19.8% | 21.4% |
| Non-Life | 2,289.9 | 2,328.7 | -1.7% | 1.2% |
| Total | 4,471.6 | 4,149.1 | 7.8% | 10.2% |
| Reinsurance | | | | |
| Life | 1,147.3 | 1,602.9 | -28.4% | 8.3% |
| Non-Life | 891.5 | 748.1 | 19.2% | -5.3% |
| Total | 2,038.8 | 2,351.0 | -13.3% | 2.1% |
| Overall business | | | | |
| Life | 3,329.0 | 3,423.2 | -2.8% | 16.5% |
| Non-Life | 3,181.4 | 3,076.8 | 3.4% | -0.6% |
| Total | 6,510.4 | 6,500.0 | 0.2% | 7.6% |



Life branch

Gross premiums in the life sector grew by 16.5% to 3,329m Euro. Retention

ratio was 98.9% compared to 98.4% in the previous year.

Life branch - Gross premiums

| Life branch - Gross premie | 11113 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|--|--|--|--|
| | | Change On equivalent | | | | | | |
| (in million Euro) | Premiums | Reported | terms | Incidence | | | | |
| Italy | 2,116.1 | 23.9% | 23.9% | 63.6% | | | | |
| UK Branch | 45.0 | -32.4% | -40.0% | 1.4% | | | | |
| Italian direct portfolio | 2,161.1 | 19.9% | 21.5% | 65.0% | | | | |
| Foreign direct portfolio | 20.6 | 18.6% | 7.2% | 0.6% | | | | |
| Reinsurance | 1,147.3 | -28.4% | 8.3% | 34.4% | | | | |
| Total | 3,329.0 | -2.8% | 16.5% | 100.0% | | | | |



Insured capitals at December 31, 1999, increased by 16.9% to 126,521.1m Euro In Italy, premiums in the life branch

amounted to 2,116.1m Euro, up 23.9% (+21.1% in the previous year).

Life branch - direct business written in Italy

| Life insurance Internal funds Capitalisation Pension funds | 2,116.1 | 23.9% | 100.0% |
|--|----------|--------|-----------|
| Life insurance Internal funds | 3.2 | - | 0.2% |
| Life insurance | 31.5 | -43.3% | 1.5% |
| | 472.4 | 127.3% | 22.3% |
| (III IIIIIIOII EUIO) | 1,609.0 | 11.4% | 76.0% |
| (in million Euro) | Premiums | Change | Incidence |

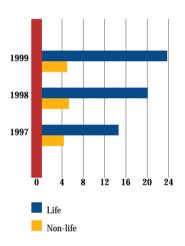
Increase of Italian direct business (%)

Premium income in the **individual policies** sector rose 26.6% to 1,820.5m Euro, a growth rate that was achieved despite a slowing down of the market. The result was mainly due to the good performance of the separate life management and of the internal funds. The result also benefited from the action taken to diversify products, which allowed clients to choose the combination of insurance and pension services that best suited them, from cross-selling initiatives and from an effective marketing communication strategy.

New business amounted to 891m Euro (571.4m Euro in 1998) and came from the subscription of over 172,000 new policies (+23.4%).

Single premiums amounted to 751.5m Euro (467.3m Euro) mostly as a consequence of the significant rise in the premium income of unit-linked policies, which rose from 207.8 to 472.4m Euro.

Annual premiums amounted to 139.5m Euro, a significant improvement with respect to 104.1m Euro recorded the previous year, thanks above all to the commercial success of unit-linked policies. The average gross premium for new longterm policies rose from 1,291 to 1,549 Euro. The action taken to encourage policyholders to defer contracts or to transform the capitals that have matured into new premiums has borne good results. In fact, 56.5% of the sums due for payment have been reinvested. As to early discharges, the incidence on premiums of lapses, surrenders and paid-up policies compared with the initial portfolio was 4.2%, down from 4.9% in 1998. The life portfolio was made up at year's end by 1,179,000 policies (including unit-linked contracts), compared to 1,099,000 in 1998. Insured capitals amounted to 21,326.1m Euro, mathematical reserves to 8,809.2m Euro, while sums at risk to 9,712.5m Euro.



Yield of segregated life funds

| | December 1999 | December 1998 |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| GESAV | 7.83% | 7.96% |
| PREVIR | 6.35% | 7.18% |
| GEVAL EURO | 6.42% | 7.90% |
| GEVAL US Dollar | 6.06% | 6.39% |
| GEVAL German Mark | 5.52% | 6.34% |
| GEVAL Swiss Franc | 4.58% | 6.40% |
| GEVAL Yen | 4.38% | 2.99% |





The segregated life funds remained in most cases at good levels thanks to a financial policy aimed at maintaining yield and security of investments in a market where interest rates have tended to fall.

Within the framework of high financial content products, the Company's range of offer was widened with the introduction of new share, bond and balanced internal funds designed to allow clients to choose the combination of risk and yield which best suits their requirements. At year's end "Euro Blue Chips", the first fund to be launched in the market, managed assets amounting to 261.8m Euro, recording an increase of 40% in the course of the year.

Group policies premiums rose by 9.7% to 295.6m Euro. Premium income in the additional pension sector improved significantly thanks to the growing number of new subscriptions, to the increase of contributions set down following the renewal of working contracts and to the higher quotas of severance pay reserved to the funds. Direct business written in Italy recorded a higher profit than in the previous year. In 1999, **pension funds** received the first significant adhesions collecting premiums for 3.2m Euro. Pension funds

are distributed by Company agents and financial promoters, by Banca Generali and by a number of credit institutes with which retailing agreements were signed. As to new contractual funds, Generali holds a quota in the management of Fonchim and of other smaller funds; and, beginning this year, of Cometa, the fund reserved for metal workers. At year's end, total savings managed amounted to 49m Euro. As far as pension funds are concerned, Generali is currently involved in a number of talks with other operators while lawmakers are drawing up the definitive legal framework governing noncontractual funds.

Overall **direct life business abroad** amounted to 65.6m Euro, down 30.2%. Premium income in the UK was 40% lower as the UK Branch pulled out from a number of business lines it no longer considered strategic. Focus is now on the middle-high segment of group policies. Underwriting result continued to be negative.

Non-life business

Gross non-life premium income, amounting to 3,181.3m Euro, remained substantially unchanged with respect to the previous year due to the slowing down of reinsurance (-5.3%) and of direct business written abroad (-16.8%). The result was affected by the adoption of a risk selection policy that focused on improving profitability and by a downturn in a number of markets. Retention ratio was 87.9%, compared to 86.3%, on equivalent terms, recorded the previous year.



Non-life branch - Gross premiums

| | Change | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|---------------------|-----------|--|--|--|
| (in million Euro) | Premiums | Reported | On equivalent terms | Incidence | | | |
| (iii iiiiiioii Eta o) | Tromuno | reported | torino | meracinee | | | |
| Italy | 1,942.3 | 5.1% | 4.8% | 61.1% | | | |
| UK Branch | 106.3 | -14.7% | -25.1% | 3.3% | | | |
| Other EU branches | 69.2 | -60.8% | 6.8% | 2.2% | | | |
| Italian direct portfolio | 2,117.8 | -1.4% | 3.0% | 66.6% | | | |
| US Branch | 107.8 | 5.4% | -9.6% | 3.4% | | | |
| Japan Branch | 38.5 | -11.5% | -32.5% | 1.2% | | | |
| Other non-EU branches | 25.8 | -25.1% | -32.5% | 0.8% | | | |
| Foreign direct portfolio | 172.1 | -4.5% | -19.5% | 5.4% | | | |
| Reinsurance | 891.4 | 19.2% | -5.3% | 28.0% | | | |
| Total | 3,181.3 | 3.4% | -0.6% | 100.0% | | | |

Direct **premium income in Italy** rose by 4.8% to 1,942.3m Euro. Loss ratio was substantially unchanged with respect to the previous year (80.4% compared to 80.5% in 1998) despite the impact of a number of significant claims,

which were, however, almost entirely reinsured. Net loss ratio went down from 81.5% to 78.4%. Including attributed income, underwriting result in Italy produced a profit, and was back in black.

Non-life branch - direct business written in Italy

| non me branch uncer | Dubilicos | WIILLCII | III Italy | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| | Premiums | Change | Incidence | G 1999 | | 998 |
| (in million Euro) | | | | | Reported O | n equal terms |
| Accident | 233.1 | 0.5% | 12.0% | 62.9% | 64.8% | 61.6% |
| Health | 138.5 | 10.1% | 7.1% | 81.6% | 91.6% | 88.6% |
| Motor, other classes | 105.9 | - | 5.5% | 35.3% | 34.6% | 35.2% |
| Marine, aviation and transport (*) | 87.8 | -0.6% | 4.5% | 75.6% | 101.4% | 97.5% |
| Fire and natural elements | 195.0 | 4.6% | 10.0% | 53.7% | 52.7% | 49.0% |
| Other damage to property | 234.6 | 0.6% | 12.1% | 84.7% | 81.5% | 78.1% |
| Motor TPL | 680.2 | 8.9% | 35.0% | 96.2% | 98.6% | 99.8% |
| General liability | 210.6 | 9.4% | 10.8% | 95.6% | 103.3% | 98.7% |
| Credit and suretyship | 34.8 | -16.4% | 1.8% | 19.9% | 25.5% | 25.7% |
| Miscellaneous (**) | 21.8 | -6.4% | 1.2% | 153.5% | 63.9% | 62.4% |
| | | | | | | |
| Total | 1,942.3 | 4.8% | 100.0% | 80.4% | 82.4% | 80.5% |

^(*) Includes trains, air, sea, lake and river crafts, cargo, t.p.l. for air, sea, lake and river crafts

^(**) Includes loss of income, legal protection and assistance



The **personal and small businesses lines** recovered significantly, growing by 7.1% despite a slow market. In 1999, the market was affected by the dearth of available income and the slump in certain businesses, namely retailing and crafts. The policy of the Company focused on diversifying products for different client segments, by implementing lower loadings so as to offset increasing competition. During the

year, Generali marketed modular schemes in Euro which combined various guarantees, while the range of covers offered by traditional policies were widened.

In those segments of the portfolio which showed underwriting losses, a prudent underwriting policy was implemented in order to provide more security to policyholders. Loss ratio improved going down from 78.3% to 77%.

Non-life branch – business written in Italy in the personal lines

| (in million Euro) | Premiums | Change | 1999 | Gross loss ratio Reported | 1998 On equal terms |
|---------------------------|----------|--------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Accident | 135.4 | 3.9% | 58.1% | 61.8% | 58.4% |
| Health | 56.4 | 7.3% | 54.2% | 59.7% | 56.9% |
| Motor, other classes | 105.9 | - | 35.3% | 34.6% | 35.2% |
| Fire and natural elements | 89.6 | 4.2% | 40.2% | 42.8% | 38.1% |
| Other damage to property | 82.5 | 9.2% | 59.7% | 68.3% | 63.8% |
| Motor TPL | 680.2 | 8.9% | 96.2% | 98.6% | 99.8% |
| General liability | 63.0 | 10.4% | 86.5% | 87.1% | 81.2% |
| Miscellaneous | 12.3 | 4.3% | 31.3% | 49.1% | 48.1% |
| Total | 1,225.3 | 7.1% | 77.0% | 79.6% | 78.3% |



Growth in the personal **accident** business was conditioned by a lower premium income in the motor segment. The "Valore sicurezza" product was integrated by additional guarantees to cover serious bodily injuries. The range of "Nova - Familia", an insurance policy in Euro, was widened with the inclusion of a clause that established, in case no claims occurred, the allocation of the premiums paid in a unit-linked policy.



The **health** insurance sector was characterised by a growing demand, coming from wide segments of the population, for additional schemes to top-up the services offered by the National Health Service. Generali introduced a competitive policy that sets down an annuity in the case of a serious invalidity arising from a sickness to be paid for the duration of the contract. Loss ratio improved despite a significant rise of heath costs.

Premium income in **motor other classes** remained stationary as a consequence of the reduction of the number of insured vehicles in the portfolio. The reduction was determined by the reform carried out in the motor tpl portfolio and by the entry in the marketplace of players who rely on new retailing channels. In order to boost income, the Company focused on widening the offer by providing additional covers. Loss ratio trend gave positive indications.

The fire and natural elements

business showed a good progression in the household segment while the industrial and commercial small businesses segment slowed down. Loss ratio remained satisfactory.

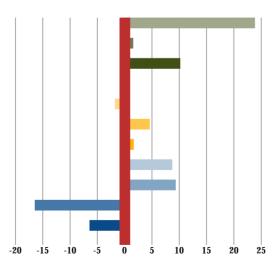
After a lean spell that had lasted a number of years, **motor TPL** showed signs of recovery following the action taken to reform the portfolio. The pricing policy focused on providing a wider differentiation of premiums, which were therefore adjusted to the specific characteristics of customer segments. Generali also initiated the gradual shifting to a new bonus/malus system characterised by stricter rules. For motorcycles and mopeds, premiums will increasingly depend on the policyholder's degree of risk.

Though loss ratio improved (96.2% compared to 99.8% in 1998), it still continued to be very high. Consequently, a prudent reserve allocation policy was adopted in order to take into account the

difficulty in evaluating bodily injuries. The structural changes carried out have significantly shortened the time necessary to settle claims. The average cost of claims rose by 7% - which was higher than the rate of inflation - mostly due to the soaring costs of accidents involving bodily injuries.

At year's end, the number of vehicles in the portfolio was 1,875,295.

Premium increase Italian direct business (%)



Life
Accident
Health
Motor, other classes
Marine, aviation and transport
Fire and natural elements
Other damage to property
Motor TPL
General liability
Credit and suretyship

Miscellaneous





As to **general liability** the demand from families, shops, craftsmen and small-sized firms continued to be high. Unimproved performance was due in particular to the professional risks classes, which are, however, being revised.

An increasingly crowded market affected premium income in the **commercial lines**. The Company has intensified its

commercial policies, focusing on those segments that offered good profit prospects and relying on reinsurance treaties to offset catastrophic risks. In this light, the action taken has led to a slight improvement of the sector's premium income (+1.9% compared to 3.2% in 1998). The worsening loss ratio (from 84.1% to 86.1%) was due to an increased frequency of serious losses.

Non-life branch - business written in Italy in the commercial lines

| (in million Euro) | Premiums Change | | 1999 | Gross loss ratio 1998 | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|----------------|--|
| (| | | | Reported | On equal terms | |
| Accident | 97.7 | -3.9% | 69.4% | 68.5% | 65.7% | |
| Health | 82.0 | 12.2% | 99.8% | 114.3% | 111.7% | |
| Marine, aviation and transport | 87.8 | -0.6% | 75.6% | 101.4% | 97.5% | |
| Fire and natural elements | 105.3 | 4.9% | 65.1% | 61.4% | 59.3% | |
| Other damage to property | 152.1 | -3.1% | 97.7% | 87.4% | 84.8% | |
| General liability | 147.7 | 9.3% | 99.5% | 109.6% | 105.8% | |
| Credit and suretyship | 34.8 | -16.4% | 19.9% | 25.5% | 25.7% | |
| Miscellaneous | 9.6 | -17.1% | 297.9% | 78.4% | 76.4% | |
| Total | 717.0 | 1.9% | 86.1% | 86.9% | 84.1% | |

The group **accident** portfolio remained substantially unchanged. Lower premiums were due to falling demand from those firms that are undergoing restructuring or mergers. Though rates have gone down, loss ratio continued to be satisfactory.

The group **health** sector was affected by the revision of policy conditions, which also led to an increase in the levels of deductibles. As legislation governing health funds is being drawn-up, Generali's performance in this sector in 1999 was in line with the growth recorded by the

market. Loss ratio improved despite a significant rise in health costs.

Aviation and marine insurance with respect to 1998 recorded a slightly lower turnover as a consequence of falling premium rates. Loss ratio improved significantly, going down from 97.5% to 75.6%, due to the less relevant impact of serious claims. In 1999, however, a serious claim occurred (31m Euro which was almost entirely recovered through reinsurance) in the space sector following the failed launch of a satellite.



Premium income in the **fire and natural risk** sector, after the slump
recorded in 1998, improved thanks to
increased underwriting. Generali further
relied on reinsurance to offset
catastrophes. In addition, premiums from
the public sector have also increased.
Loss ratio, though satisfactory, was
affected by a number of large claims.

In the **other damage to property** sector, the hail insurance segment was characterised by a more prudent underwriting policy, which in 1998 was behind the fall in premium income. Other segments, however, recorded improved performance. Two large claims in the technological segment affected the loss ratio.

As to **general liability**, growth of premium income was mainly due to the good performance of the product liability sector, which recorded the sector's best underwriting result. The action taken in the hospital liability sector produced higher quotations without affecting the portfolio. This strategy was behind the improvement of the loss ratio after a negative spell that had lasted for a number of years.

The significant fall of premium income in the **credit and suretyship** sector was due to the reforms carried out in the VAT system which strongly curtailed the demand for insurance. Loss ratio was very satisfactory.

Direct premiums from abroad

fell by 16.8% to 347.5m Euro mostly due to performance of the London and New York Branches.

The London portfolio recorded a 25.1% fall as the policy aimed at improving underwriting was further pursued. The 9.6% fall recorded in New York arose

from the decision to cease underwriting activity in the branch, which is not sufficiently large to enable it to operate adequately in the US market. With a decision taken last autumn, the portfolio is to be sold.

The worsening loss ratio at the New York Branch (from 98.9% to 75.2%) was due to the impact of a large claim. Though gross loss ratio at the London Branch also slightly worsened, net loss ratio improved over the previous year following reassurance cessions.

Although negative, the overall result recorded a significant improvement.





Reinsurance

Life reinsurance premiums rose by 8.3% to 1,147.3m Euro (755.1m Euro in Italy and 392.2m Euro abroad). The bulk of business derived from reinsurance treaties subscribed with affiliates at normal market conditions. The underwriting result - though worsening slightly compared to the previous year - was positive. The main contribution came from Italian business.

The international **non-life** reinsurance market was characterised by falling rates, which was not justified by stricter contractual conditions. The slump was due also to an underwriting capacity which was higher than the demand. Results over the past two years have worsened following a string of natural catastrophes, among which the recent wave of storms that struck France and a number of neighbouring countries. Generali's policy in 1999 focused on improving portfolio equilibrium and on more cautious assumptions, limiting the exposure to catastrophic risks.

Overall premium income amounted to 891.5m Euro, down 5.3% (-10.7% in Italian business and -4.8% in foreign business) due to a careful risk selection policy in a market characterised by a progressive worsening of loss ratios. The volume of business from affiliates and associates, arising from reinsurance treaties subscribed at normal market conditions, amounted to 377.8m Euro, i.e. 42.4% of the total.

Inwards reinsurance from other companies amounted to 513.6m Euro, down 0.6%. Gross loss ratio worsened significantly (from 91.3% to 100%) due also to the effects of the catastrophes mentioned above. These events produced a negative balance of 39.8m Euro. Loss for the year was higher than in 1998.

As to **outwards reinsurance**, cessions mostly concerned non-life operations which amounted to 385.3m Euro, compared to 339.2m Euro in the previous year. In the life branch, cessions amounted to 36.1m Euro (45.7m Euro in 1998). Overall retention ratio in both branches was 93.5%, compared to 92.1% the previous year.

Non-Life direct and reinsurance net loss ratio

| | 1999 | | 1998 |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------|----------------|
| (in million Euro) | | Reported | On equal terms |
| Design on the Italy | 70.40/ | 00.00/ | 01.70/ |
| Business written in Italy | 78.4% | 83.2% | 81.5% |
| Business written in EU countries | 93.3% | 91.9% | 93.3% |
| Italian direct portfolio | 79.6% | 84.3% | 82.6% |
| Foreign direct business | 67.8% | 67.9% | 67.9% |
| Reinsurance | 93.3% | 93.8% | 93.1% |
| Total | 83.0% | 86.1% | 84.8% |



Staff count and operating expenses

At year's end, workforce was made up of 5,032 people down 246 (-4.7%) over 1998. Staff in Italy was (4,451), and 714 (827) abroad. Workforce in Italy was made up of 80 managers, 498 officers, 2,233 employees, 1,396 underwriters and 111 concierges working in Company buildings. The reorganisation of operative structures led to the decrement of administrative staff (185 persons left while 52 were hired). The number of independent underwriters remained substantially constant. Staff abroad was reduced by 113 mostly as a consequence of the restructuring underway in the London office.

The yearly average gross salary of administrative staff in Italy was 42,143 Euro, up 4.5% over 1998 as a consequence of the arrears set down in the new collective contract. Average cost sustained by the Company - including social contributions and severance pay was 58,153 Euro (54,796 in 1998). In December 1999 the new collective contract for employees was signed. It contains a number of innovative elements. The contract sets down forms of flexibility in terms of organisation and functions especially in the call centre activity, salary hikes that are in line with the increase of the cost of life and the possibility to set up a labour fund to sustain corporate restructuring. Employee benefits further improved during 1998. Financial schemes for the purchase of the first house and to provide easy terms for the purchase of additional pension, insurance and health schemes were offered by the Company.

Managers received, as an acknowledgement of the results achieved in 1998 and 1999 and as set down by Article 2349 of the Civil Code, 123,000 newly issued shares amounting to a sum of 127,047 Euro.

A continuing training and retraining programme was organised for staff, both at the Parent Company and at Group companies, to improve managerial skills and thus improve the service provided to clients. A total of 31,200 working days was dedicated for training: an average of over six days per person.





Underwriting and administrative costs, net of reinsurance, amounted to 1,305.8m Euro, up 1.4% over 1998, with an improved ratio, down from 23% to 21.4%. Underwriting costs reached 880.7m Euro, up 4.1%, with a ratio of 14.5% (15.1% in 1998). The improvement was due to lower costs in the non-life branch and

Administrative costs, amounting to 425m Euro, decreased 3.7%, with a ratio of 6.9% (7.9% in 1998). The decrease was due to lower non-recurring costs, which

especially in the life business.

had affected previous year's results. As far as direct business in Italy is concerned, costs amounted to 654m Euro, up 0.4%; cost-to-premium ratio went down to 16.8% from 19.3%. Cost ratio of business abroad and of reinsurance remained unchanged. The sums received from Group companies for commitments and services provided amounted to 13.4m Euro and the cost for services obtained to 15.2m Euro Leasing contracts were signed with Finagen Spa, an Alleanza subsidiary, for a total amount of 10.2m Euro.

Operating expenses (life and non-life)

| 1 0 1 \ | | , | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|--------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | Sum | Cł | nange | Incide 1999 | nce on premiur 19 | ns 198 |
| (in million Euro) | | Reported On equal terms | | | Reported O | n equal terms |
| Business written in Italy | 654.0 | 0.4% | 0.4% | 16.8% | 19.3% | 19.3% |
| Business written in EU countries | 56.6 | -44.7% | -20.0% | 31.3% | 31.6% | 32.9% |
| Italian direct portfolio | 710.5 | -5.7% | -1.5% | 17.5% | 20.3% | 20.0% |
| Foreign direct business | 53.5 | 17.4% | -0.7% | 39.7% | 38.7% | 38.7% |
| Reinsurance | 541.8 | -2.7% | 5.8% | 28.6% | 24.3% | 28.0% |
| Total | 1,305.8 | -3.7% | 1.4% | 21.4% | 22.2% | 23.0% |
| of which: | | | | | | |
| Underwriting costs | 880.7 | -3.0% | 4.1% | 14.5% | 14.8% | 15.1% |
| Administration expenses | 425.1 | -5.1% | -3.7% | 6.9% | 7.4% | 7.9% |
| | | | | | | |

We would like to thank all those - both internal staff and external operators - who worked for us during the year. Without their dedication and loyalty the excellent results achieved would not have been possible.



Litigation

Generali's policy is aimed at encouraging the amicable resolution of disputes, limiting litigation as much as possible. With regard to business in Italy, as of 31.12.1999, the Company was involved in about 21,454 court cases most of which were related to the insurance business. Motor TPL insurance generated 10,277 passive suits and 708 active suits, for an overall value of 230.9m Euro. The general liability sector generated more than 7,300 passive suits, for an overall value of 715.8m Euro. As to labour disputes, the Company was involved in 104 cases for an amount of 4,1m Euro.

Generali was also involved in about 330 proceedings relating to its real estate assets (out of which 313 involving the non-payment of rents).

Abroad, litigation was less with respect to the previous year.

As to the litigation generated by the issuing of policies by branches in Central and Eastern European countries before World War II to Jewish policyholders who successively died under the Nazi persecution, Generali is involved in two class actions and two individual suits in the US.

Generali has always claimed that it is under no obligation to pay the policies issued by its branches that after the war were nationalised in favour of government-owned companies or bodies, which also took over the assets set aside to back the commitments towards policyholders.

While maintaining its exemption from liability under law, Generali decided, also in virtue of its presence in the US and in Israel and the sensitiveness of the Holocaust tragedy, to take part in an international commission - which

included supervisory bodies, Jewish organisations, the state of Israel and major European insurance companies facing the same predicament - in order to reach a global solution to this grievous suit.

In the area of taxation, the Company received notice that investigations have been opened concerning the 1988, 1989 and 1990 financial years, since the Revenue Office of Trieste has contested the tax deductibility of certain cost items. The Company's recourses have been accepted by the Provincial Revenue Commission of Trieste. The Revenue Office has now lodged an appeal with the Regional Revenue Commission.





Financial operations

In 1999, Assicurazioni Generali's **security trading activity** amounted to 9,194.5m Euro and its sales to 7,434.2m Euro.

In the second part of the year, the bonds market was conditioned in the US by the Federal Bank's decision to bring up interest rates following the adoption of stricter monetary policies to offset rising inflation. Monetary policy in Europe aligned itself to the US but with less intensity in order not to compromise the economic recovery underway.

International financial markets in 1999 were bullish, pushed up, in the second half of the year, by the growth of TLC and IT companies, which outperformed traditional firms.

In this context, Generali's financial strategy focused, in particular, in seizing the opportunities arising from the significant rise in the value of stocks in the innovative sectors. As to bonds, Generali focused on short-term investments, while there was a more resolute shifting toward non-government securities.

Total investment in securities increased by 2,356.7m Euro, out of which 151.2 in bonds and 2,200.2 in shares.

Trading in what has been a highly volatile market generated gains amounting to 334m Euro, a sum that was in line with the previous year's. Out of this, 301.6m Euro came from shares, 25.7m Euro from bonds and 6.8m Euro from other financial investments.

In conformity with the CONSOB ruling n. 98084143 of October 27, 1998, Generali announced that it had only a marginal exposure in those areas that have been affected by the economic crisis.

In the **real estate** sector, Generali's new investments amounted to 49.4m Euro, compared to 43.1m Euro in 1998. Operations in Italy, which mostly focused on the restructuring and refurbishment of existing assets, totalled 44.7m Euro. Real estate investments abroad amounted to 4.7m Euro and mostly involved the restructuring of the London office (3.7m Euro) and of a building in Beirut (0.8m Euro). Details of the sales carried out in the real estate sector both in Italy and abroad are provided in the chapter dealing with non-recurring operations.





Investment income (not including "class D" investments)

| | | | | | Chan | ge |
|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|---------|--------|----------------|----------|
| (in million Euro) | 1999 | A.i.y. | 1998 | A.i.y. | On equal terms | Reported |
| Real property | 98.8 | 7.5% | 103.3 | 7.4% | 2.5% | -4.3% |
| Fixed-income securities | 781.6 | 7.2% | 783.2 | 7.4% | -0.6% | -0.2% |
| Equities | 297.8 | 2.7% | 235.9 | 3.4% | 38.3% | 26.2% |
| Other financial investments | 12.9 | n.s. | 20.6 | n.s. | -38.7% | -37.6% |
| Mortgages and loans | 11.2 | 6.3% | 17.7 | 6.3% | -36.1% | -36.7% |
| Bank deposits | 6.0 | 7.2% | 4.7 | 5.9% | 494.4% | 27.5% |
| Deposits with ceding companies | 426.2 | 7.3% | 580.3 | 7.9% | 3.2% | -26.6% |
| Total investment income | 1,634.5 | 5.8% | 1,745.7 | 6.7% | 4.5% | -6.4% |
| Indirect taxes on investment income | me -15.4 | | -16.5 | | -6.9% | -6.9% |
| Total net income | 1,619.1 | | 1,729.2 | | 4.6% | -6.4% |

A.i.y. - average income yield n.s. not significant

Investment income – net of charges and taxes – reached 1,634.5m Euro recording an increase of 4.5% on equivalent terms. The bulk of the income came from fixed interest securities (781.6m Euro compared to 783.2m Euro in 1998). Average income yield - calculated on the basis of the investment mean, excluding distorting factors - was 5.8% (6.7% in 1998). The credit and debit items as well as items in the profit and loss accounts arising from business carried out with Group companies are included in the Notes on the Accounts and related annexes.

The securities portfolio, not including class D items, produced net unrealised losses amounting to 111.6m Euro (90.8m Euro in 1998) - 83.1m Euro from the equities portfolio, 28m Euro from the bonds portfolio and 0.5m Euro from other

financial investments - which, as in previous years, affected the profit and loss account.

Out of the net unrealised losses in the equities portfolio, 26.1m Euro (42.7m Euro in 1998) referred to durable assets which have been devalued on the basis of losses regarded to be permanent.

In compliance with Art. 2426 of the Civil Code, Generali carried out re-adjustments on previously devalued securities for 8.5m Euro (14.1m Euro in 1998).

As a result of the exchange rate adjustment, the profit and loss account in foreign currency recorded a balance of 16.2m Euro. Considering that with regard to assets held by Branches abroad a negative balance of 3.7m Euro emerged, which was charged to the specific fund, the impact on the profit and loss account amounted to 19.9m Euro.



Net profit from "class D" financial investments

| (in million Euro) | 1999 | 1998 | Change |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Ordinary net income | 15.9 | 8.8 | 7.1 |
| Realised gains and losses | 33.4 | 12.6 | 20.8 |
| Unrealised gains and losses | 122.7 | 93.3 | 29.4 |
| | | | |
| Total | 172.0 | 114.7 | 57.3 |

Extraordinary income and charges

Profits realised from the sale of other durable investments decreased considerably, reaching 139m Euro (237.3m Euro in 1998). Profits mostly came from the sale of securities, which amounted to 102.7m compared to 229.9m Euro in 1998.

Other cessions of securities - under normal market conditions - concerned subsidiaries involved in the Group restructuring underway in various markets. These have produced gains amounting to 3.2m Euro (10.1m Euro in 1998) and losses to 40.7m Euro arising from the cession of Transocean do Brasil to Gefina S.p.A.

As to real estate, sales - worth 67.1 m Euro, up from 16.9m Euro in 1998 - produced gains of 36.4m Euro compared to 7.3m Euro in the previous year. In Italy, a building in Milan was sold for 64.6m Euro, producing a gain of 35.4m Euro. In the course of the year, the sale in Rome of property owned by an affiliate went ahead.

Taxes

Overall taxes, charged to the profit and loss account, amounted to 251.6m Euro compared to 218.7m Euro in 1998. Income tax amounted to 171.4m Euro, VAT to 31.5 m Euro while local taxes on property (ICI) to 10.5m Euro.





Assets and liabilities

In 1999, total investments reached 29,019m Euro against net underwriting liabilities amounting to 23,125.9m Euro. Out of total investments,

79.7% covered these liabilities (78.8% in 1998), while 20.3% the shareholders' surplus and remaining items (21.2% in 1998).

Balance Sheet

| (in million Euro) | 1999 | 1998 |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| Investments | 29,019.0 | 26,056.5 |
| Net technical liabilities | | |
| Net technical provisions | -23,948.0 | -21,245.4 |
| Balance of technical receivables and payables | 822.1 | 704.1 |
| Total | -23,125.9 | -20,541.3 |
| Excess of investments over technical liabilities | 5,893.1 | 5,515.2 |
| Other items | | |
| Provisions for other risks and charges | -194.5 | -191.0 |
| Other assets and liabilities | 285.4 | 544.8 |
| Shareholders' funds | 5,983.9 | 5,869.0 |
| break-down: | | |
| Net assets covering solvency margin requirements | 1,408.2 | 1,349.3 |
| Net assets exceeding margins required | 4,272.5 | 4,285.9 |
| Net assets unavailable to cover margins | 4.1 | 7.4 |
| Proposed distribution (dividend and statutory allocations) | 299.0 | 226.4 |

Investments (not including class D)

| | | Change | | Ir | icidence |
|----------|--|--|---|---|---|
| 1999 | 1998 | Reported (| On equal terms | 1999 | 1998 |
| 1,322.8 | 1,311.3 | 0.9% | 0.5% | 4.7% | 5.1% |
| 10,854.5 | 10,746.0 | 1.0% | -1.1% | 38.4% | 41.6% |
| 6,419.2 | 6,745.5 | -4.8% | -4.3% | 22.7% | 26.1% |
| 3,132.2 | 1,241.9 | 152.2% | 151.3% | 11.1% | 4.8% |
| 62.6 | 42.9 | 46.0% | 41.2% | 0.2% | 0.2% |
| 169.6 | 183.7 | -7.7% | -7.9% | 0.6% | 0.7% |
| 151.5 | 12.7 | 1,097.1% | 987.5% | 0.5% | 0.1% |
| 6,123.1 | 5,534.5 | 10.6% | 10.0% | 21.7% | 21.4% |
| 28,235.5 | 25,818.5 | 9.4% | 8.5% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| -231.3 | -203.1 | - | - | - | - |
| 28,004.2 | 25,615.4 | 9.3% | - | - | - |
| | 1,322.8 10,854.5 6,419.2 3,132.2 62.6 169.6 151.5 6,123.1 28,235.5 | 1,322.8 1,311.3 10,854.5 10,746.0 6,419.2 6,745.5 3,132.2 1,241.9 62.6 42.9 169.6 183.7 151.5 12.7 6,123.1 5,534.5 28,235.5 25,818.5 -231.3 -203.1 | 1999 1998 Reported Of 1,322.8 1,311.3 0.9% 10,854.5 10,746.0 1.0% 6,419.2 6,745.5 -4.8% 3,132.2 1,241.9 152.2% 62.6 42.9 46.0% 169.6 183.7 -7.7% 151.5 12.7 1,097.1% 6,123.1 5,534.5 10.6% 28,235.5 25,818.5 9.4% -231.3 -203.1 - | 1,322.8 1,311.3 0.9% 0.5% 10,854.5 10,746.0 1.0% -1.1% 6,419.2 6,745.5 -4.8% -4.3% 3,132.2 1,241.9 152.2% 151.3% 62.6 42.9 46.0% 41.2% 169.6 183.7 -7.7% -7.9% 151.5 12.7 1,097.1% 987.5% 6,123.1 5,534.5 10.6% 10.0% 28,235.5 25,818.5 9.4% 8.5% -231.3 -203.1 - - | 1999 1998 Reported On equal terms 1999 1,322.8 1,311.3 0.9% 0.5% 4.7% 10,854.5 10,746.0 1.0% -1.1% 38.4% 6,419.2 6,745.5 -4.8% -4.3% 22.7% 3,132.2 1,241.9 152.2% 151.3% 11.1% 62.6 42.9 46.0% 41.2% 0.2% 169.6 183.7 -7.7% -7.9% 0.6% 151.5 12.7 1,097.1% 987.5% 0.5% 6,123.1 5,534.5 10.6% 10.0% 21.7% 28,235.5 25,818.5 9.4% 8.5% 100.0% -231.3 -203.1 - - - - |



Investments rose by 2,417m Euro (+9.4%; 8.5% on equivalent terms).

Out of the total value of real estate, 12.2%, corresponding to 132.7m Euro, referred to lands and buildings occupied by the Company and 25.3% to residential buildings and 60.8% to buildings for commercial purposes, while 1.7% referred to assets in progress. Altogether, Generali buildings both in Italy and abroad measured 7.1 million cubic meters (7.4 million in 1998).

As to the overall bond portfolio, amounting to 11,121.1m Euro (10,970m Euro in 1998), 8,707.5m Euro referred to bonds in the Euro area and 2,413.6m Euro to bonds issued in other currencies.

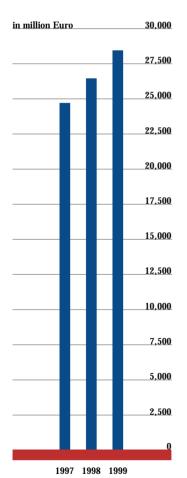
Fixed rate securities represented 84.6% (91.9% in 1998) of the total and variable rate securities to 15.4% (8.1% in 1998). Portfolio average duration remained unchanged at 9 years.

Unrealised gains at the end of the year amounted to 7,028.9m Euro (7,584.4m Euro in 1998), out of which 4,298.6m Euro referred to stocks held in affiliates or associates. In order to guarantee the required financial resources to sustain operations in various markets, the Parent Company took part in capital increase operations, launched by Group companies, for an overall amount of 127,1m Euro, of which 6.2m Euro in Italy and 120.9m Euro abroad.

Class D investments

| | | | | In | icidence |
|-----------------------------|---------|-------|--------|--------|----------|
| (in million Euro) | 1999 | 1998 | Change | 1999 | 1998 |
| Fixed-income securities | 266.6 | 223.9 | 42.7 | 26.3% | 50.8% |
| Participating interests | 2.4 | 5.1 | -2.7 | 0.2% | 1.2% |
| Equities | 705.7 | 192.8 | 512.9 | 69.5% | 43.6% |
| Other financial investments | 112.5 | 6.2 | 106.3 | 11.1% | 1.4% |
| Cash at hand | 6.0 | 7.3 | -1.3 | 0.6% | 1.7% |
| Other assets | -78.4 | 5.7 | -84.1 | -7.7% | 1.3% |
| Total | 1,014.8 | 441.1 | 573.7 | 100.0% | 100.0% |

Investments



Life and non-life *technical provisions* amounted to 23,948m Euro, up 12.7%, out of which 18,434.6m Euro (+15%) in the life branch and 5,513.4m Euro (+5.6%) in the non-life.

Shareholders' funds, including profit for the year, amounted to 5,983.9m Euro, up by 115m Euro.

Non-life minimum solvency margin, obtained by calculating the average cost of each claim during the past three years, was 510.6m Euro: the surplus of assets which was eligible to cover the solvency margin was 2,338.2m Euro (2,284.3m Euro in 1998). Life minimum solvency

margin amounted to 897.6m Euro and the surplus to 1,934.3m Euro (2,001.6m Euro in 1998).

Total **cash flow** in 1999 was 9,769m Euro, 1,415.1m Euro from current operations, 8,066.4m Euro from the sale of assets and 287.5m Euro from non-recurring loans.

Out of the total cash flow, 49.4m Euro was allocated to real property, 5,048.1m Euro to bonds, 4,117.3m Euro to equities and participating interests, 225.2m Euro to the 1998 dividends paid to shareholders and 329m Euro to other assets.

Further details are provided in Part C of the Notes on the Accounts.



Also included in the Report - as set down by Art. 10 of Law n.72 of March 19, 1983 - is the list of securities and real estate which have been re-valued.

Generali shares

At the end of the year, the Company's capital was 1,059,765,942 Euro, divided into 1,025,996,500 shares (1.0329 Euro per share). In addition, there were still 25,226,231 warrants that had been issued following the capital increase approved at the Extraordinary Meeting of July 1, 1991. These warrants entitle holders to buy Generali shares by March 31, 2001.

On October 30, 1999, shareholders approved a capital increase operation for the cash-and-bid offer on Istituto

Nazionale delle Assicurazioni (INA). With the allotment of INA shares - starting February 17, 2000, when the operation was finalised - the Company's capital rose from 1,059,765,942 to 1,294,238,918 Euro, following the issue of 227,001,495 new ordinary shares, at the nominal value of 1.0329 Euro each with an overprice of 2.2982 Euro.

As an acknowledgement of the results achieved in 1998 and 1999, Generali awarded its top managers - in conformity with Art. 2349 of the Civil Code - newly issued shares, 52,000 in April and 71,000 in December. Conditions, terms and modality of these operations were decided by the Board of Directors during its meetings.

At year's end, shareholders were over twohundred thousand, of which only six owned a stake of over 2% of the company capital. These were:

| Shareholder | Number of shares | Percentage of company capital |
|---|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 MEDIOBANCA | 60,172,332 | 5.87% |
| 2 SPAFID | 57,209,285 | 5.58% |
| 3 BANCA D'ITALIA | 49,868,289 | 4.86% |
| 4 EURALUX | 48,785,334 | 4.76% |
| 5 THE CHASE MANHATTAN BANK | | |
| on its own and/or as agent for 408 shareholders | 31,438,346 | 3.06% |
| 6 LEHMAN BROTHERS INT. (EUROPE) | 20,609,986 | 2.01% |

As from April 30, 1999, the Company was authorised to buy own shares, which can be invested in non-contractual, internal and separate funds.

At year's end, the stock portfolio included 54,326 shares, at a nominal value of 56,100 Euro, of which 16,636 were reserved to London employees, as approved at the 1985 meeting, 23,000 to internal funds and 15,000 to segregated funds.

60,000 shares were acquired in 1999 and 31,770 sold, producing an overall variation of 28,177.9 Euro.

Trading within the framework of the segregated funds and the internal funds led to an efficient financial management, in compliance with the limitations set down at the AGM. Specifically, in the segregated funds, the acquisition was the outcome of the negotiation of an option. The Shareholders' Meeting of October 30, 1999, renewed the proxy granted to the Board of Directors to carry out capital increase operations in compliance to Art. 2441, comma 8, of the Civil Code. In virtue of this proxy, which expires on October 30, 2004, the Board of Directors



may increase company capital - in one or more times - by a maximum value corresponding to 250 million new shares, out of which a maximum of 5 million may be reserved to Generali employees according to terms and conditions that will be decided by the Board.

In addition the Board of Directors also has the faculty - up to April 30, 2004 - to increase, at one or more times, company capital by the extraordinary issuing of a maximum of 337,000 new shares to be assigned to employees also on an individual basis.

During 1999, the price of the Generali

share fluctuated from a minimum of Euro 27,88 to a maximum of Euro 40,47, while that of the Generali warrant from a maximum of Euro 46,48 to a minimum of Euro 32,30. At year's end the Generali share was quoted at Euro 33,54. The volume of Generali shares, traded at the Milan stock exchange in 1999, corresponded to 6.1% of all transactions. On March 17, 2000, the Generali share was quoted at 30.03 Euro, down 10.5% with respect to the value recorded at year's end. Stock exchange capitalisation amounted to 37,627m Euro, one of the largest in Italy.



The result and the proposed resolution of the shareholders' meeting

Shareholders.

The following distribution of the profits for the financial year has been put forward:

| (in thousand Euro) | |
|--|-------------|
| to the legal reserve | 17,066,427 |
| first dividend (5% of paid-up capital) | 52,988,298 |
| to statutory provisions (article 39) | 1,356,345 |
| second dividend | 244,673,748 |
| to the extraordinary reserve | 25,238,990 |
| Profit for the year | 341,323,808 |

Net profit for the year amounted to 341.3m Euro, up from 312.2m Euro in 1998: life business closed with a profit of 245.1m Euro (205.2m Euro in 1998), while non-life with 96.2m Euro (107m Euro in 1998).

On this basis, the 1999 *dividend* for each of the 1,252,943,669 shares in issue - including the quota due to own shares as set down in Art. 2357 ter of the Civil Code - is Euro 0.2376. Thus total amount payable is Euro 297,662,045. The sum will be paid, net of taxes, as from May 25, by brokers that have been authorised by

Sistema di Gestione Accentrata Monte Titoli S.p.A.

The dividend this year showed an overall increase of 32.2% over the previous year's. Following the enforcement of the Legislative Decree n. 467 of December 18, 1997, it should be noted that a tax credit of 58.73% is due on the above dividend, as set down by Art. 14 of D.P.R. 917/86.

In line with the traditional policy aimed at strengthening our financial position, a sum of 25.3m Euro is to be allocated to the extraordinary reserve.



BALANCE SHEET PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT





| Company | ASSI | ICURAZIONI GI | ENERALI S | .p.A. |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| Subscribed capital L. | 2.50 | 05.995.990.000 | Paid up L | 2.505.995.990.000 |
| | | | | |
| | Registred in | Trieste | | |
| | Court | 91 | | |
| | FINAN | NCIAL STATEM | ENTS | |
| | | Balance sheet | | |
| | | Year | | 4. |
| | | (Amounts in euro) | | |

BALANCE SHEET ASSETS

Current year A. SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL UNPAID 0 0 of which called-up capital **B. INTANGIBLE ASSETS** 1. Acquisition commissions to be amortised a) life business b) non-life business 0 2. Other acquisition costs 0 3. Formation and development expenses 0 4. Goodwill 3.673.036 3.673.036 5. Other intangible assets C. INVESTMENTS Lands and Buildings 132.683.821 1. Property used for own activities 11 939.759.759 2. Property used by third parties 12 0 3. Other properties 13 0 4. Other realty rights 14 19.065.805 16 1.091.509.385 5. Assets in progress and payments on account 15 Investments in affiliated companies and other shareholdings 1. Interests in 0 a) parent companies 5.906.117.043 b) affiliated companies 18 0 c) affiliates of parent companies 19 11.285.763 d) associated companies 20 6.419.176.870 501.774.064 e) other 21 2. Debt securities issued by 0 a) parent companies 0 b) affiliated companies 24 0 c) affiliates of parent companies 25 d) associated companies 26 0 163.048.357 163.048.357 e) other 27 3. Loans to 0 a) parent companies 29 b) affiliated companies 27.699.213 30 0 c) affiliates of parent companies 0 d) associated companies 32 0 27.699.213 35 6.609.924.440 e) other 33 3.673.036 carried forward

| | Previous year | ır | |
|--|--|-------------------|---------------|
| | 182 0 | | 181 0 |
| 183 <u>0</u> 184 <u>0</u> | 185 0 186 0 187 0 188 0 189 7.342.424 | | 190 7.342.424 |
| | 191 135.017.211 192 959.984.794 193 0 194 0 195 13.264.797 | 196 1.108.266.802 | |
| 197 0 198 5.876.313.822 199 0 200 18.229.438 | | | |
| 201 850.991.414 203 0 204 0 205 0 | 6.745.534.674 | | |
| 206 0 207 192.448.371 209 0 210 47.935.335 211 0 | 208 192.448.371 | | |
| 212 34.861 213 0 | 214 47.970.196 carried forward | 6.985.953.241 | 7.342.424 |
| | carried forward | | /.342.424 |

BALANCE SHEET ASSETS

Current year

| | | | | bro | ought forward | | | | 3.673.036 |
|--------|--|-----------------|------------------|-----|----------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------------|
| C. II | NVESTMENTS (follows) | | | | | | | | |
| III | Other financial investments | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Equities | | | | | | | | |
| | a) quoted shares | 36 | 3.014.360.348 | | | | | | |
| | b) unquoted shares | 37 | 108.312.268 | | | | | | |
| | c) other interests | 38 | 9.473.525 | 39 | 3.132.146.141 | | | | |
| | 2. Shares in common investment fun | ds | | 40 | 18.512.605 | | | | |
| | 3. Debt securities and other fixed-inc | ome secu | rities | | | | | | |
| | a) quoted | 41 | 9.938.993.443 | | | | | | |
| | b) unquoted | 42 | 731.855.281 | | | | | | |
| | c) convertible bonds | 43 | 20.578.976 | 44 | 10.691.427.700 | | | | |
| | 4. Loans | | | | | | | | |
| ı | a) mortgage loans | 45 | 17.477.999 | | | | | | |
| | b) loans on policies | 46 | 118.640.042 | | | | | | |
| | c) other loans | 47 | 5.772.661 | 48 | 141.890.702 | | | | |
| | 5. Participation in investment pools | | | 49 | 0 | | | | |
| | 6. Deposits with credit institution | | | 50 | 151.471.415 | | | | |
| | 7. Other | | | 51 | 44.152.328 | 52 | 14.179.600.891 | | |
| IV | Deposits with ceding companies | | | | | 53 | 6.123.130.158 | 54 | 28.004.164.874 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| P I | OLICYHOLDER AND RELATING TO THE - Provisions relating to contracts link | | | | | 55 | 1.011.399.923 | | |
| II | - Provisions relating to the administr | ation of p | ension funds | | | 56 | 3.405.680 | 57 | 1.014.805.603 |
| D.bis | REINSURANCE AMOUNTS OF TI | ECHNIC <i>A</i> | AL PROVISIONS | | | | | | |
| I | NON-LIFE INSURANCE BUSINES | S | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Provision for unearned premiur | ns | | 58 | 142.556.984 | | | | |
| | 2. Provision for claims outstandin | | | 59 | 743.719.117 | | | | |
| | 3. Provision for profit sharing and | premium | refunds | 60 | 0 | | | | |
| | 4. Other technical provisions | | | 61 | 0 | 62 | 886.276.101 | | |
| II | - LIFE INSURANCE BUSINESS | | | | | | | | e |
| | Mathematical provision | | | 63 | 348.827.615 | | | | • |
| | Unearned premium provision f | or supple | mentary coverage | 64 | 6.603.742 | 1 | | | |
| | Provision for claims outstandir | | | 65 | 18.980.449 | | | | |
| | 4. Provision for profit sharing and | | refunds | 66 | 150.593 | 1 | | | |
| | 5. Other provisions | | | 67 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| | Provisions for policies where the is borne by the policyholders ar | | | | | | | | |
| | to the administration of pension | | 3 | 68 | 0 | 69 | 374.562.399 | 70 | 1.260.838.500 |
| | • | | | car | ried forward | | | | 30.283.482.013 |
| | | | | | | <u> </u> | | <u> </u> | |

| | | bro | Previous ye ought forward | | | | 7.342.424 |
|-----|---------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|---------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 216 | 1.202.991.989 | | | | | | |
| 217 | 30.007.294 | | | | | | |
| 218 | 8.944.853 | 219 | 1.241.944.136 | | | | |
| | | 220 | 18.807.653 | | | | |
| 221 | 9.668.272.091 | | | | | | |
| 222 | 868.418.823 | | | | | | |
| 223 | 16.824.750 | 224 | 10.553.515.664 | | | | |
| 225 | 19.500.605 | | | | | | |
| 226 | 114.211.348 | | | | | | |
| 227 | 2.030.072 | 228 | 135.742.025 | | | | |
| | - | 229 | 0 | | | | |
| | | 230 | 12.631.376 | | | | |
| | | 231 | 24.130.799 | 232 | 11.986.771.653 | | |
| | | | | 233 | 5.534.451.416 | 234 | 25.615.443.11 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 235 | 440.998.298 | | |
| | | | | 236 | 73.153. | 237 | 441.071.45 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | 238 | 175.225.711 | | | | |
| | | 239 | 609.949.488 | | | | |
| | | 240 | 0 |] | | | |
| | | 241 | 0 | 242 | 785.175.199 | | |
| | | 242 | 372.352.246 | | | | |
| | | 243 | 4.492.790 | 1 | | | |
| | | 245 | 7.801.723 | 1 | | | |
| | | 246 | 880.428 | 1 | | | |
| | | 247 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| | • | | | | | | |
| | | 248 | 0 | 249 | 385.527.187 | 250 | 1.170.702.38 |
| | | ca | arried forward | | | | 27.234.559.37 |
| | | | | | | | |

BALANCE SHEET ASSETS

| | | bro | ught forward | ĺ | | | 30.283.482.013 |
|------|---|-----|--------------|----|-------------|----------|----------------|
| | | | <i></i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| E. D | PEBTORS | | | | | | |
| I | Debtors arising out of direct insurance operations | | | | | | |
| | 1. Policyholders | | | | | | |
| | a) for premiums - current year 71 466.307.637 | | | | | | |
| | b) for premiums - previous years 72 22.879.651 | 73 | 489.187.288 | | | | |
| | 2. Insurance intermediaries | 74 | 73.911.980 | | | | |
| | 3. Current accounts with insurance companies | 75 | 191.599.629 | | | | |
| | 4. Policyholders and third parties for recoveries | 76 | 8.606.116 | 77 | 763.305.013 | | |
| II | Debtor arising out of reinsurance operations | | | | | | · |
| | 1. Reinsurance companies | 78 | 409.773.089 | | | | |
| | 2. Reinsurance intermediaries | 79 | 37.587.553 | 80 | 447.360.642 | | · |
| III | - Other debtors | | | 81 | 165.309.986 | 82 | 1.375.975.641 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| F. (| OTHER ASSETS | | | | | | |
| I | - Tangible assets and stocks | | | | | | |
| | 1. Furniture, office equipment, internal transport vehicles | 83 | 12.326.630 | | | | |
| | 2. Vehicles listed in public registers | 84 | 0 | | | | |
| | 3. Equipment and appliances | 85 | 0 | | | | |
| | 4. Stocks and other goods | 86 | 198.382 | 87 | 12.525.012 | | |
| II | - Cash at bank and in hand | | | | 4. | | |
| | 1. Bank and postal deposits | 88 | 521.968.018 | | | | |
| | 2. Cheques and cash in hand | 89 | 11.431.486 | 90 | 533.399.504 | | |
| III | - Own shares | | | 91 | 476.841 | | |
| IV | - Other | | | | | | |
| | 1. Deferred reinsurance items | 92 | 262.146.028 | | | | |
| | 2. Miscellaneous assets | 93 | 89.507.606 | 94 | 351.653.634 | 95 | 898.054.991 |
| | | | | | | | * |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| G. I | PREPAYMENTS AND ACCRUED INCOME | | | 96 | 287.074.159 | - | |
| | 1. Interests | | | 97 | 851.126 | | 200 074 242 |
| | 2. Rents | | | 98 | 2.049.064 | 99 | 289.974.349 |
| | 3. Other prepayments and accrued income | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL ACCETS | | | | | 100 | 32.847.486.994 |
| | TOTAL ASSETS | | | | | 100 | 32.047.400.334 |
| | | | | | | <u> </u> | |

Previous year 27.234.559.373 brought forward 428.659.842 251 46.325.236 474.985.078 253 252 49.695.127 254 150.988.944 255 5.609.042 257 681.278.191 256 337.468.557 258 19.315.594 260 356.784.151 259 1.222.533.468 184.471.126 262 7.814.767 263 0 0 265 154.658 267 7.969.425 266 457.849.218 268 7.586.845 270 465.436.063 65.322 228.475.686 272 787.572.092 85.625.596 274 314.101.282 275 273 299.787.115 534.742 277 314.177.818 13.855.961 279 29.558.842.751

BALANCE SHEET LIABILITIES AND SHAREHOLDERS' FUNDS

| | | | | | ÷ |
|--|------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|----------------|
| A. SHAREHOLDERS' FUNDS | | | | | |
| I - Subscribed capital or equivalent funds | | 101 | 1.059.765.942 | | |
| II - Share premium account | | 102 | 3.088.253.009 | | |
| III - Revaluation reserve | | 103 | 351.018.061 | | |
| IV - Legal reserve | | 104 | 211.931.108 | | |
| V - Statutory reserve | | 105 | 0 | | |
| VI - Reserve for own shares | | 106 | 1.212.467 | | |
| VII - Other reserve | | 107 | 930.400.957 | | |
| | | | 0 | | |
| VIII - Profit or loss brought forward | | 108 | | | 5 002 005 252 |
| IX - Profit or loss for the financial year | | 109 | 341.323.808 | 110 | 5.983.905.352 |
| | | | | | |
| B. SUBORDINATES LIABILITIES | | | | 111 | 0 |
| b. 5656(d).(1125 22 23 23 12 1 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| C. TECHNICAL PROVISIONS | | | | | |
| I - NON-LIFE INSURANCE BUSINESS | | | | | |
| 1. Provision for unearned premiums | 1.194.625.070 | | | | |
| 2. Provision for claims outstanding | 5.206.325.093 | | | | |
| 3. Provision for profit sharing and premium refunds | 114 0 | | | | |
| 4. Other provisions | 115 4.512.330 | | Ž 400 410 C20 | | |
| 5. Equalisation provision | 2.956.146 | 117 | 6.408.418.639 | | |
| II - LIFE INSURANCE BUSINESS | | | | | |
| Mathematical provision | 17.421.942.139 | | | | |
| Unearned premium provision for supplementary coverage | 13.038.597 | | | | |
| 3. Provision for claims outstanding | 205.114.663 | | | | |
| 4. Provision for profit sharing and premium refunds | 70.266.062 | | | | |
| 5. Other provisions | 113.419.192 | 123 | 17.823.780.653 | 124 | 24.232.199.292 |
| | | | | | |
| D. PROVISIONS FOR POLICIES WHERE THE INVESTMENT RISK IS BORNE POLICYHOLDER AND RELATING TO THE ADMINISTRATION OF PENSION | | | | | |
| I - Provisions relating to contracts linked to | | | 001.055.51 | | |
| investments funds and market index | | 125 | 981.975.514 3.401.744 | 127 | 985.377.258 |
| II - Provisions relating to the administration of pension funds | | 126 | 3.401.744 | 12/ | 703.311.438 |
| | carried forward | | | | 31.201.481.902 |
| | Callion 101 Wald | | | | 21.201.101.702 |

Previous year 1.059.638.893 3.088.253.009 282 351.018.061 283 196.322.227 284 0 285 8.452 861.551.984 288 312.174.371 290 5.868.966.997 289 0 1.230.420.005 292 4.772.614.482293 47.163 294 4.215.758 295 2.443.337 297 6.009.740.745 298 15.623.373.943 24.333.818 299 153.445.433 300 82.585.259 301 15.983.602.762 304 21.993.343.507 99.864.309 302 428.291.962 73.153 307 428.365.115 306

carried forward

28.290.675.619

BALANCE SHEET LIABILITIES AND SHAREHOLDERS' FUNDS

| | brought forward | | | | | 31.201.481.902 |
|--|-----------------|-------------|-----|-------------|---------|----------------|
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| E. PROVISIONS FOR OTHER RISKS AND CHARGES | | | | | | |
| Provision for pensions and similar obligations | | | 128 | 268.593 | | |
| 2. Provisions for taxation | | | 129 | 102.406.039 | | |
| 3. Other provisions | | | 130 | 13.383.246 | 131 | 116.057.878 |
| | | | | | | |
| F. DEPOSITS RECEIVED FROM REINSURERS | | | | | 132 | 51.285.138 |
| F. DEPOSITS RECEIVED FROM REINSURERS | | | | | 132 | 31.203.130 |
| | | | | | | |
| G. CREDITORS | | | | | | |
| I - Creditors arising out of direct insurance operations | | | | | | |
| 1. Insurance intermediaries | 133 | 8.930.865 | | | | |
| 2. Current accounts with insurance companies | 134 | 16.171.087 | | | | |
| 3. Premium deposits and premiums due to policyholders | 135 | 20.414.184 | | | | |
| 4. Guarantee funds in favour of policyholders | 136 | 3.352.348 | 137 | 48.868.484 | | |
| II - Creditors arising out of reinsurance operations | | | | | | |
| Reinsurance companies | 138 | 200.032.121 | | | | |
| 2. Reinsurance intermediaries | 139 | 55.783.006 | 140 | 255.815.127 | | |
| III - Debenture loans | | | 141 | 0 | | |
| IV - Amounts owed to credit institutions | | | 142 | 287.500.114 | | |
| V - Loans guaranteed by mortgages | | | 143 | 11.170 | | |
| VI - Other financial liabilities | | | 144 | 6.291.934 | | |
| VII - Provisions for severance pay | | | 145 | 23.861.349 | | |
| VIII - Other creditors | | | | | | |
| 1. Premium taxes | 146 | 39.286.713 | | | | |
| 2. Other tax liabilities | 147 | 150.486.285 | | | | |
| 3. Social security | 148 | 15.701.258 | | | | |
| 4. Sundry creditors | 149 | 216.578.072 | 150 | 422.052.328 | | |
| IX - , Other liabilities | | | | | | |
| 1. Deferred reinsurance items | 151 | 240.207.409 | | | | |
| 2. Commissions for premiums in course of collection | 152 | 58.524.075 | | | | |
| 3. Miscellaneous liabilities | 153 | 131.780.937 | 154 | 430.512.421 | 155 | 1.474.912.927 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | carri | ed forward | | | | 32.843.737.845 |
| | | | | | <u></u> | |

Previous year 28.290.675.619 brought forward 208.578 151.063.127 17.085.716 311 168.357.421 54.751.494 6.958.142 313 21.552.560 314 22.908.794 315 53.643.460 2.223.964 317 316 154.220.800 318 200.202.884 45.982.084 320 319 0 321 0 322 13.838 323 530.404 324 22.677.497 325 33.010.671 326 174.878.441 327 13.456.646 328 204.717.948 330 426.063.706 329 226.900.689 331 52.861.607 332 59.162.045 334 338.924.341 335 1.042.056.130 333 29.555.840.664 carried forward

BALANCE SHEET LIABILITIES AND SHAREHOLDERS' FUNDS

Current year

| brought forward | | 32.843.737.845 |
|---|----------------------------|----------------|
| H. ACCRUALS AND DEFERRED INCOME 1. Interests | 156 2.670.154 | |
| 2. Rents 3. Other accruals and defferred income | 157 609.908 158 469.087 | |
| 5. C. | | |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND SHAREHOLDERS' FUNDS | | 32.847.486.994 |

BALANCE SHEET GUARANTEES, COMMITMENTS AND OTHER EVIDENCE ACCOUNTS

| | Culteri | your | | |
|-------|--|------|-----|----------------|
| | | | | |
| GUARA | NTEES, COMMITMENTS AND OTHER EVIDENCE ACCOUNTS | | | |
| Ι - | - Guarantees issued | | | |
| | 1. Fidejussions | | 161 | 3.391.203.879 |
| | 2. Endorsements | | 162 | 0 |
| | 3. Other personal guarantees | | 163 | 612.097 |
| | 4. Guarantees secured by mortgages | | 164 | 64.890.343 |
| II | - Guarantees received | N | | |
| | 1. Fidejussions | | 165 | 996.054.062 |
| | 2. Endorsements | | 166 | 0 |
| | 3. Other personal guarantees | | 167 | 914.001 |
| | 4. Guarantees secured by mortgages | | 168 | 12.770.357 |
| III | - Guarantees issued by third parties in the interest of the Company | | 169 | 0 |
| ΙV | - Commitments | | 170 | 2.264.750.044 |
| V | - Assets deposited with the Company | | 171 | 15.564.894 |
| VI | - Assets belonging to pension funds managed in the name and in the interest of third parties | | 172 | 48.958.377 |
| VII | - Securities deposited with third parties | | 173 | 20.832.510.027 |
| VIII | - Other evidence accounts | | 174 | 573.145.263 |
| | | | | |

Pag. 6

| Previous year | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| brought forward | | 29.555.840.664 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | 336 2.876.310 | <u>)</u> | | | | | | |
| | 337 | | | | | | | |
| | 338 125.777 | 3.002.087 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | 340 29.558.842.751 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Previous ye | аг | | |
|-------------|----------|-----|---------------|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | 341 | 1.183.634.047 |
| | | 342 | 0 |
| | | 343 | 550.662 |
| | | 344 | 43.075.845 |
| | . | | |
| | | 345 | 867.125.705 |
| | | 346 | 0 |
| | | 347 | 7.583 |
| | | 348 | 11.744.162 |
| | | 349 | 0 |
| | | 350 | 788.512.414 |
| | | 351 | 19.349.690 |
| | | 352 | 0 |
| | | 353 | 0 |
| | | 354 | 675.413.136 |
| | | | |

| The legal representatives of the Company(*) | | |
|---|------|--|
| | | |
| | (**) | |
| | (**) | |
| | (**) | |
| | | |
| | | The Auditors |
| | | 110710010 |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | Reserved to Register of Companies approval on deposit. |
| | : | |
| | | |
| | | × |
| | | |
| | | |

(*) For foreign companies the general representative for Italy must sign

The undersigned declare that the present accounts are reflecting the truth.

(**) Indicate signatory company position

| ASSICURAZIONI GENERALI S.p.A. | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 2.505.99 | 95.990.000 | Paid up L_ | 2.505.995.990.000 | | |
| | | | | | |
| Registred in | | | | | |
| Court | 91 | | | | |
| FINANCIA | AL STATEM | ENTS | | | |
| Profit a | and loss accoun | ts | | | |
| Year | 1999 | | | | |
| (A | Amounts in euro) | | | | |
| | Registred in Court Profit : Year | 2.505.995.990.000 Registred in | 2.505.995.990.000 Paid up L Registred in | | |

| | I. | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---|---------|---------------|-------|------------------|----|---------------|
| 1. | EAI | RNED PREMIUMS, NET OF REINSURANCE: | | | | | | |
| | a) Gross premiums written <u>1 3.181.319.757</u> | | | | | | | |
| | b) | (-) Outward reinsurance premiums | | | 2 | 385.288.728 | ŀ | |
| | c) | Change in the gross provision for unearned premiums | | | 3 | -59.064.964 | | |
| | d) | Change in the provision for unearned premiums, reinsurers's | share | | 4 | -49.115.986 | 5 | 2.805.980.007 |
| 2. | (+) | ALLOCATED INVESTMENT RETURN TRANSFERRED F | ROM THE | NON-TECHNICAL | ACCOU | NT (ITEM III. 6) | 6 | 311.899.695 |
| 3. | OTI | HER TECHNICAL INCOME, NET OF REINSURANCE | | | | | 7 | 16.875.380 |
| 4. | CL | AIMS INCURRED, NET OF RECOVERIES AND REINSUR | ANCE | | | | | |
| 7. | a) | Claims paid | in to b | | | | | |
| | ۵) | aa) Gross amount | 8 | 2.590.854.724 | | | | |
| | | bb) (-) Reinsurers' share | 9 | 379.092.012 | 10 | 2.211.762.712 | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | b) | Recoveries net of reinsurance | | 20.064.747 | | | | |
| | | aa) Gross amount | 11 | 39.964.747 | | 35.122.272 | | |
| | | bb) (-) Reinsurers' share | 12 | 4.842.475 | 13 | 33.122.272 | | |
| | c) | Change in the provision for claims outstanding | | | | | | |
| | | aa) Gross amount | 14 | 217.868.929 | | | | |
| | | bb) (-) Reinsurers' share | 15 | 67.898.337 | 16 | 149.970.592 | 17 | 2.326.611.032 |
| 5. | СН | ANGE IN OTHER TECHNICAL PROVISIONS, NET OF RE | INSURAN | ICE | | | 18 | 296.572 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 6. | PR | EMIUM REFUNDS AND PROFIT SHARING, NET OF REIN | NSURANC | E | | • | 19 | 494.660 |
| 7. | OP | ERATING EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| | a) | Acquisition commissions | | | 20 | 501.410.721 | | |
| | b) | Other acquisition costs | | | 21 | 53.994.364 | | |
| | c) | Change in commissions and other acquisition costs | | | | | ı | |
| | | to be amortised | | | 22 | 0 | | |
| | d) | Collecting commissions | | | 23 | 90.138.318 | | |
| | e) | Other administrative expenses | | | 24 | 229.547.811 | | , |
| | f) | (-) Reinsurance commissions and profit sharing | | | 25 | 69.141.847 | 26 | 805.949.367 |
| 8. | ОТ | HER TECHNICAL CHARGES, NET OF REINSURANCE | | | | | 27 | 62.360.188 |
| 9. | СН | ANGE IN THE EQUALISATION PROVISION | | | | | 28 | 512.809 |
| 10. | ВА | LANCE ON THE TECHNICAL ACCOUNT FOR NON-LIFE | BUSINES | SS | | | 29 | -61.469.546 |

| - | | | |
|-------|-----|-----|----|
| Previ | OHE | Y e | ar |

| Previous ` | Year | | Т | |
|---|--------------------------|--|-----|--|
| | 111 112 113 114 | 3.076.729.359 339.153.348 93.478.291 17.530.467 | 115 | 2.661.628.187 313.018.097 12.246.582 |
| 118 2.400.869.104 119 316.748.288 | 120 | 2.084.120.816 | | |
| 121 40.004.072 122 513.862 | 123 | 39.490.210 | | |
| 124 247.763.988 125 2.814.520 | 126 | 244.949.468 | 127 | 2.289.580.074 |
| | | | 128 | 341.381 527.156 |
| | 130 | 485.037.295 56.106.377 | | |
| | 132 133 134 135 | 91.107.377 238.805.459 54.718.013 | 136 | 816.338.495 |
| | | | 137 | 43.245.255 |
| | | | 138 | 407.216 |
| | | | 139 | -163.546.711 |

| | II. | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------|--|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------|----------|---------------|
| 1. | PRE | MIUMS WRITTEN, NET OF REINSURANCE | | | | | | | |
| | a) | Gross premiums written | | | | 30 | 3.329.056.426 | | |
| | b) | (-) Outward reinsurance premiums | | | | 31 | 36.110.856 | 32 | 3.292.945.570 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. | INV | ESTMENT INCOME: | | | | | | | |
| | a) | From equities | | | | 33 | 175.866.199 | | |
| | | | (of which, it | ncome fro | om Group companies | 34 | 114.907.377 | | |
| | b) | From other investments | | | | | | | |
| | | aa) income from land and buildings | | 35 | 0 | | | | |
| | | bb) from other investments | | 36 | 1.125.676.961 | 37 | 1.125.676.961 | | |
| | | | (of which, in | ncome fro | om Group companies | 38 | 410.856.962 | | |
| | c) | Value re-adjustments on investment | | | | 39 | 957.010 | | |
| | c) d) | Gains on the realisation investments | | | | 40 | 78.368.880 | | |
| | u) | Gains on the realisations. Investments | (of which, i | ncome fr | om Group companies | 41 | 0) | 42 | 1.380.869.050 |
| 3. | | OME AND UNREALISED GAINS ON INVESTMENT O BEAR THE INVESTMENT RISK AND ON INVEST | | | | OF PENS | ION FUNDS | 43 | 226.827.402 |
| | WH | BEAR THE INVESTMENT RISK AND ON INVEST | MENT REEAT | 110 10 1 | TE ADMINISTRATION | OI I LIND | 1011 1 01125 | - | |
| 4. | ОТІ | IER TECHNICAL INCOME, NET OF REINSU | RANCE | | | | | 44 | 1.397.929 |
| 5. | CLA | IMS INCURRED, NET OF REINSURANCE | | | | | | | |
| | a) | Claims paid | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | aa) gross amount | | 45 | 1.735.872.308 | | | | |
| | | bb) (-) reinsurers' share | | 46 | 63.255.338 | 47 | 1.672.616.970 | | |
| | b) | Change in the provision for claims outstanding | | | | | | | |
| | -, | aa) gross amount | | 48 | 35.080.047 | | | | |
| | | bb) (-) reinsurers' share | 4 | 49 | 9.950.276 | 50 | 25.129.771 | 51 | 1.697.746.741 |
| 6. | | ANGE IN THE PROVISION FOR POLICY LIAI CHNICAL PROVISIONS, NET OF REINSURAN | | D IN OT | HER | | | | |
| | a) | Provisions for policy liabilities | | | 1 702 001 455 | | | | ₹ |
| | | aa) gross amount | | 52 | 1.723.821.477 | | 1 750 601 706 | | |
| | • • | bb) (-) reinsurers' share | | 53 | -28.800.259 | 54 | 1.752.621.736 | | |
| | b) | Change in the provision for claims outstanding | | | 12 000 056 | | | | |
| | | aa) gross amount | | 55 | -12.099.056 | | 12 610 124 | | |
| | | bb) (-) reinsurers' share | | 56 | 1.520.078 | 57 | -13.619.134 | | |
| | c) | Other provisions | | | 12 402 201 | | | | |
| | | aa) gross amount | | 58 | 13.492.391 | (2) | 12 402 201 | | |
| | 1\ | bb) (-) reinsurers' share | de de la servición | 59 | holders | 60 | 13.492.391 | | |
| | d) | Provisions for policies where the investment ris and relating to the administration of pension fu | | tne share | noiders | | | | |
| | | aa) gross amount | | 61 | 528.430.104 | | | | |
| | | bb) (-) reinsurers' share | | 62 | 0 | 63 | 528.430.104 | 64 | 2.280.925.097 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| Previous ` | Year | | | |
|--|------|---------------|-----|-----------------|
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | 2 422 270 712 | | |
| | 140 | 3.423.279.713 | | 2 277 620 220 |
| | 141 | 45.650.383 | 142 | 3.377.629.330 |
| | | | | |
| | 142 | 147.377.567 | | |
| (af which in come from Group companies | 143 | 106.220.054 | | |
| (of which, income from Group companies | 144 | 100.220.034 | | |
| | | | | |
| 145 463.865 | | | | |
| 146 1.247.519.780 | 147 | 1.247.983.645 | | |
| (of which, income from Group companies | 148 | 562.544.838 | | |
| | 149 | 1.018.357 | | |
| | 150 | 51.634.597 | | |
| (of which, income from Group companies | 151 | | 152 | 1.448.014.166 |
| | | * | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | 153 | 144.971.768 |
| | | | | |
| | | | 154 | 1.676.501 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 155 1.679.118.910 | | | | |
| 156 72.027.934 | 157 | 1.607.090.976 | 1 | |
| | | | | |
| 158 19.001.305 | | | | |
| 159 -669.233 | 160 | 19.670.538 | 161 | 1.626.761.514 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 162 2.177.951.505 | | | | |
| 163 -16.287.199 | 164 | 2.194.238.704 | | |
| | | | | |
| 165 2.384.609 | | | | |
| 166 1.741.150 | 167 | 643.459 | | ĺ |
| | | | | |
| 168 16.695.247 | | 17.707.217 | | |
| 169 0 | 170 | 16.695.247 | | |
| | | | | |
| 171 287.181.578 | | | | |
| 172 0 | 173 | 287.181.578 | 174 | . 2.498.758.988 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| 7. | 7. PREMIUM REFUNDS AND PROFIT-SHARING, NET OF REINSURANCE | | | | | | | 17.573.036 |
|----|---|---|-----------------------------------|---------|------------|-------------|----|-------------|
| 8. | OPI | ERATING EXPENSES | | | | | | · |
| | a) | Acquisition commissions | | | 66 | 353.770.250 | | |
| | b) | Other acquisition costs | | | 67 | 46.125.376 | | |
| | c) | Change in commissions and other acquisition co | ests | | | | | |
| | -, | to be amortised | | | 68 | 0 | | |
| | d) | Collecting commissions | | | 69 | 34.758.238 | | |
| | e) | Other administrative expenses | | | 70 | 70.590.588 | | |
| | f) | (-) Reinsurance commissions and profit sharing | | | 71 | 5.421.607 | 72 | 499.822.845 |
| 9. | INV | ESTMENT CHARGES | | | | | | |
| | a) | Investment management charges, including inter | rest | | 73 | 38.272.759 | | |
| | b) | Value adjustments on investments | | | 74 | 58.656.901 | | |
| | c) | Losses on the realisation of investments | | | 75 | 60.475.054 | 76 | 157.404.714 |
| | -, | | | | | | | |
| 10 | EXI | PENSES AND UNREALISED LOSSES ON INVEST | MENTS FOR THE BENEFIT OF POLI | ICYHOL | DERS | | | |
| | | O BEAR THE INVESTMENT RISK AND ON INVI | | | 2210 | | | |
| | TO | THE ADMINISTRATION OF PENSION FUNDS | | | | | 77 | 54.841.337 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | OT | HER TECHNICAL CHARGES, NET OF REINSU | JRANCE | | | | 78 | 5.199.769 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | (-) | ALLOCATED INVESTMENT RETURN TRANS | FERRED TO THE NON-TECHNICA | AL ACCO | OUNT (item | III. 4) | 79 | 64.870.372 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | BA | ANCE ON THE TECHNICAL ACCOUNT FOR | LIFE BUSINESS (item III.2) | | | | 80 | 123.656.040 |
| l | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | K | | |
| | III | NON TECHNICAL ACCOUNT | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | BA | ANCE ON THE TECHNICAL ACCOUNT FOR | NON-LIFE BUSINESS (Item I.10) | | | | 81 | -61.469.546 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 2. | BA | ANCE ON THE TECHNICAL ACCOUNT FOR | LIFE BUSINESS (Item I.13) | | | | 82 | 123.656.040 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 3. | NO | N-LIFE INVESTMENT INCOME | | | | | | |
| | a) | From equities | | | 83 | 128.368.265 | | c |
| | | | (of which, income from Group comp | oanies | 84 | 68.407.527 | | |
| | 1.1 | From other investments | | | | | | |
| | b) | | 126 604 | 262 | | | | |
| | | aa) income from land and buildingsbb) from other investments | 85 136.604. 86 155.603. | | | 202 207 620 | | |
| | | bb) from other investments | | | 87 | 292.207.620 | | |
| | | | (of which, income from Group comp | oanies | 88 | 11.004.892 | | |
| | c) | Value re-adjustments on investment | | | 89 | 7.515.212 | | |
| | d) | Gains on the realisation of investments | | | 90 | 228.183.645 | | |
| | | | (of which, income from Group comp | oanies | 91 | 0) | 92 | 656.274.742 |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Previous Ye | ear | | | |
|--|-----|-------------|-----|--------------|
| | | | 175 | 34.926.824 |
| | | | | |
| | 176 | 380.413.001 | | |
| | 177 | 45.480.145 | | |
| | 170 | 0 | | |
| | 178 | 33.799.265 | | |
| | 180 | 84.359.793 | | |
| | 181 | 4.336.611 | 182 | 539.715.593 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | 183 | 26.372.189 | | |
| | 184 | 41.192.564 | | 69 426 001 |
| | 185 | 872.148 | 186 | 68.436.901 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | 187 | 30.311.734 |
| | | | | 4.657.069 |
| | | | 188 | 4.037.009 |
| | | | 189 | 20.889.463 |
| | | | | |
| | | | 190 | 147.833.679 |
| | | | | |
| | | • | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | 162 546 711 |
| | | | 191 | -163.546.711 |
| | | | 192 | 147.833.679 |
| | | | 152 | 111.000.019 |
| | | | | |
| | 193 | 94.873.121 | | |
| (of which, income from Group companies | 194 | 45.721.882 | | |
| | | | | |
| 195 148.462.596 | | | | |
| 196 186.943.671 | 197 | 335.406.267 | | |
| (of which, income from Group companies | 198 | 19.267.847 | | |
| | 199 | 13.083.304 | | |
| | 200 | 185.169.488 | | |
| (of which, income from Group companies | 201 | | 202 | 628.532.180 |
| | | | | |

| 4. | (+) ALLOCATED INVESTMENT RETURN TRANSFERRED FROM THE LIFE TECHNICAL ACCOUNT (item iI. 2) | | | 93 | 64.870.372 |
|----|--|----------|----------------|-----|-------------|
| 5. | INVESTMENT CHARGES FOR NON-LIFE BUSINESS | | | | |
| | a) Investment expenses and interests paid | 94 | 64.731.317 | | |
| | b) Changes on value of investments | 95 | 83.708.145 | | |
| | c) Losses on realisation of investments | 96 | 27.228.017 | 97 | 175.667.479 |
| 6. | (-) ALLOCATED INVESTMENT RETURN TRANSFERRED TO THE NON-LIFE TECHNICAL | L ACCOUN | VT (item I. 2) | 98 | 311.899.695 |
| 7. | OTHER INCOME | | | 99 | 208.616.935 |
| 8. | OTHER CHARGES | | | 100 | 212.818.997 |
| 9. | RESULT FROM ORDINARY ACTIVITY | | | 101 | 291.562.372 |
| 10 | EXTRAORDINARY INCOME | | | 102 | 352.654.662 |
| 11 | EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES | | | 103 | 131.515.198 |
| 12 | EXTRAORDINARY PROFIT OR LOSS | | | 104 | 221.139.464 |
| 13 | RESULT BEFORE TAXATION | | | 105 | 512.701.836 |
| 14 | INCOME TAXES | | | 106 | 171.378.028 |
| 15 | PROFIT (LOSS) FOR THE YEAR | | | 107 | 341.323.808 |

| | Year | |
|--|------|--|
| | | |

| Previous | I Cal | | | |
|----------|-------|------------|-----|-------------|
| | | | 203 | 20.889.463 |
| | | | | |
| | 204 | 70.055.244 | | |
| | 205 | 80.292.169 | | |
| | 206 | 25.633.161 | 207 | 175.980.574 |
| | | | 208 | 313.018.097 |
| | | | 209 | 196.174.223 |
| | | | 210 | 225.195.791 |
| | | | 211 | 115.688.372 |
| | | | 212 | 410.616.472 |
| | | | 213 | 76.659.929 |
| | | | 214 | 333.956.543 |
| | | | 215 | 449.644.915 |
| | | | 216 | 137.470.543 |
| | | × . | 217 | 312.174.372 |

| The legal representatives of the Company(*) | | |
|---|------|---|
| | | |
| | (**) | |
| | | |
| | (**) | |
| | (**) | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | The Auditors |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | Reserved to Register of Companies approval on depos |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | S 4 |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

(*) For foreign companies the general representative for Italy must sign

The undersigned declare that the present accounts are reflecting the truth.

(**) Indicate signatory company position

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF AUDITORS





ARTICLE 153 OF LEGISLATIVE DECREE N. 58 OF FEBRUARY 24, 1998

With the enforcement in 1999 of the Legislative Decree 58/1998 ("T.U.F."), the tasks of the Board of Auditors within companies that list stocks in regulated markets have substantially changed. The task of auditing corporate accounts has now been transferred to external auditors.

In compliance with the new regulations, namely Article 149 of the T.U.F. and the recommendations of the National Councils of Auditors, in the year under examination the Board of Auditors:

- attended General, Board and Executive Committee meetings, ensuring that what was decided and enacted in those venues was pursuant to the law and the Company's Articles of Association, was not imprudent and did not give rise to conflict of interests;
- requested to and obtained from the Board of Directors - at least every three months - information on the main operations carried out by the Company and its affiliates;
- assessed and verified the adequacy of the internal auditing system (for which action has been taken to ensure the full implementation of Art. 150 n. 3 of T.U.F. and of ISVAP rulings) and of the administrative system as well as the reliability of the latter in reporting corporate initiatives by obtaining information from officers, examining corporate documents and analysing the audits carried out by auditing firms;
- constantly monitored the action taken by the Company to ensure Millennium compatibility (in this light, the efforts carried out by the specific services set up have been impeccable and the passage into the new year passed off smoothly without any technical hitch);
- verified the compliance with accounting and valuation principles envisaged

in current legislation and in the Company's Articles of Association; - verified that the Company - as set down in Art. 114, comma 2 of T.U.F. – provided indications to its affiliates to obtain, well in time, the information it requires to be in a position to meet its obligations in the area of official reporting;

- verified – in compliance with the ISVAP ruling n. 176 of April 27, 1992 concerning the control of the assets covering technical provisions – the full availability of these assets, and ensured the respect, on the part of the Company, the admissibility and limitations of the investments set down by the law.

The Board of Auditors also confirms that the Company met the obligations established in the Law 197/91 governing money laundering; the Board of Auditors:

- verified in compliance with Art. 5 of the ISVAP Ruling n. 893 of June 16, 1998 concerning the classification and valuation of the securities portfolio - that the charging of the securities in the long-term investment sector, as from December 31, 1999, and the operations carried out on these securities, took place according to the decision taken by the Board of Directors:
- verified that the operations in the area of derivatives in the year under examination (reported in detail in the Notes on the Accounts) were carried out in conformity with the directives issued by the Board of Directors on 5/5/1998 (of which we were regularly informed as set down in Art. 3, comma 2, of the IVAP Ruling of July 19, 1996), and that the Company regularly informed ISVAP:
- confirms that in 1999 the Company carried out a number of intra-group



financial and marketing operations and provided services to Group companies, which have been outlined by the Board of Directors in the Notes on the Accounts. These initiatives - part of the traditional policy aimed at restructuring and reorganising Group operations – were carried out in the interest of the Company and did not generate conflict of interest. Reinsurance operations were carried out with Group companies at market conditions.

In the course of our work, we did not encounter any significant fact that deserved to be reported to the competent supervisory body or mentioned in this report.

Bearing in mind what has been mentioned above, the Board of Auditors holds that the 1999 accounts, as presented by the Board of Directors, may be approved by Shareholders, and expresses a favourable opinion with regard to the profit for the year, amounting to Euro 34,135,243.9, put forward by the Board of Directors.

As to the consolidated statements, the Board of Auditors verified:

- the organisational adequacy of the Parent Company as far as the flow of information and the consolidation procedures are concerned;
- the observance of the consolidation criteria and other provisions of law regarding, in particular, the definition of the consolidation area and the closing dates of the statements;
- the compliance to accounting and valuation principles anvisaged in current legislation;
- that the Company met the requirements put forward by Consob concerning to the reporting of activities in various branches and geographical areas. The Board of Auditors declares that the certification of affiliated companies is in line with the T.U.F. and the Consob Ruling no. 11971 of May 14, 1999. In particular the Board of Auditors, confirms that the voluntary certification carried out by affiliated companies is also in line with the above regulations.

Milan, April 10, 2000

THE BOARD OF AUDITORS